



1 2 3
CHINA
Bob Dylan Plays China With Restricted Set List

- HOME
- FORUMS
- TOP STORIES
- POPULAR
- LOCAL
- NUCLEAR POWER
- US
- POLITICS
- WORLD
- SPORTS
- ENTERTAINMENT
- OFFBEAT
- OTHER

- ELK RIVER**
- News
 - Forums & Polls
 - Elk River pastor char...
 - Local Politics
 - Real-Time News
 - Newspaper Archives
 - Dating
 - Crime
 - Obituaries
 - Local Business
 - Local Sports
 - Yellow Pages
 - White Pages
 - Entertainment
 - Photos
 - Shopping
 - Coupons
 - Real Estate
 - Jobs

1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the [Elk River Forum](#)

Ads by Google

[Massage Therapy](#) - Deep Tissue, Swedish, Myofascial High Quality Care Affordable Prices

www.minzelmassage.webs.com/

[Balloon Ride Gifts - \\$169](#) - 200 Locations, 60-Day Refund, Member BBB, Order by Phone/Online.

www.800Soaring.com

Read

587 Comments

[More Elk River Discussions »](#)

Share

HOT DANG
SAVE UP TO 90% ON LOCAL EATS

GROUPON [See Today's Deal](#)

48°F

Comments (Page 21)

Showing posts 401 - 420 of 587 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

Rev Edward G Palmer
Elk River, MN

Feb 22, 2011

#403 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

FYI - How to contact the Elk River investigator

I have been informed that the Elk River Investigator who is handling the William Neal Matthews felony charge investigation can be reached at 763-635-1260.

This is the number for the Elk River Police. I have been told that if you ask for the investigator handling this case, they will put you into contact with this person. If you have information useful to the investigator or simply want to chat with him/her - give this number a call and ask for the investigator on this case.

Note for the investigator if you are reading this blog

You should review the fraudulent filings made with the Minnesota Secretary of State's Office by William Neal Matthews. They are documented at the James417.org site. These false filings were made under penalty of perjury and should be of interest in the current case of State of Minnesota v. William Neal Matthews. Even though the issue has been ignored for many years, I assume it is still NOT OKAY to lie under oath to the State of Minnesota. NOR is it okay to steal a church through conversion of its property.

Susie
United States

Feb 22, 2011

#404 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Thank you Pastor Palmer for clarifvino the impoortance of stavina focused on God's word

Thank you Pastor Palmer for explaining the importance of staying focused on God's word and reading and studying the bible for all it's worth. Yet because there are so many Word of Faith Pastors out there that have literally brainwashed the people it will take some time for people to see that God truly loves them and wants the best for them

PBJ *United States* Feb 22, 2011 #405 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

@ Ed P. We know the word is important, the Book is just a reference to scriptures that back up the abuse of the pastors for profit and how the church has gone astray and is preaching bad doctrine.

Rev Edward G Palmer *Elk River, MN* Feb 23, 2011 #406 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

PBJ wrote:
@ Ed P. We know the word is important, the Book is just a reference to scriptures that back up the abuse of the pastors for profit and how the church has gone astray and is preaching bad doctrine.

"Just a reference to Scriptures?"

What book are you referring to PBJ? The Bible? I'm a little confused by your statement. Can you clarify your post for me? Thank you.

Edward

interested *United States* Feb 23, 2011 #407 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

"the midas touch" is the book being referred to, by Kenneth Hagin.

Rev Edward G Palmer *Elk River, MN* Feb 23, 2011 #408 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Okay. I understand. I agree then with PBJ and didn't realize I had commented on Hagin's book. I'll have to look back. Ergo, I couldn't understand the reason for the post.

I've ordered a copy from Amazon to see what Hagin has written. Should be interesting since many WOF preachers reference Hagin's teachings instead of HIS teachings.


Robert Larsen *Elk River, MN* Feb 23, 2011 #409 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

I found a brief summary of the book here:

<http://unsealedprophecy.wordpress.com/2008/03...>

Rev Edward G Palmer *Elk River, MN* Feb 23, 2011 #410 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

It's a great summary. Thanks Robert!



Great deals delivered hot to your inbox

Learn more >

PBJ *United States* Feb 23, 2011 #411 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

yeah I think I am going to give it a read next week.

PBJ *United States* Feb 23, 2011 #412 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

just read the review.... definatly buy and read!!!

Nick *Minneapolis, MN* Feb 25, 2011 #413 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 2 1 1

A True Believer wrote:
You guys sure are quick to judge. Until further evidence has been released, people are innocent until proven guilty.
@Unreal - You are incorrect in your accusations. He did marry his FORMER daughter-IN-LAW, but there was no affair. And once Loena was divorced (because her husband was abusive, a druggie, and an alcoholic), she is just a normal single individual who can marry anyone she wants. There is no laws against that. Make sure you have your facts right before you comment.
@ Terry Sandberg, I dont recall seeing any news or proof of your accusations. Someone is taking legal action on a few hundred dollars but you didnt on 36k? Pretty smart on your end.... maybe because you would have no ground to stand on.

@ A True Believer - Are you serious? It's time to admit you've been following a false profit. Wake up and take control of your life. It's time to think for yourself and stop

Cuisinart PowerBlend Duet Blender/Food Processor- Cuisinart

Model: BFP-10CH UPC: 862790137508



119.99

[See it](#)
at Sears

Cuisinart PowerEdge 700 56 oz. Blender- Cuisinart

Powered by Krillion

Elk River Jobs

[BW Developer/Analyst](#)
St Paul, MN

[Fire Control Repairer](#)
St Paul, MN

[Oracle Database Administrator](#)
Minneapolis, MN

[SAP Business Analyst](#)
Minneapolis, MN

[Senior Data Architect](#)
St Paul, MN

[Sr. SAP Business Analyst](#)
St Paul, MN

[See All Jobs](#)

keywords

location

Jobs by [SimplyHired](#)

ELK RIVER DATING



5758Daisy
34 - Elk River, MN



SoftballSunFun
25 - Rogers, MN



Trent7765
29 - Otsego, MN

I'm a Seeking a Age 25 to 40

[more search filters](#)

[Find my Match](#)

Find a school

Your Zip Code:

Online Campus Both

Subject:

Degree:

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH

drinking the cool-aid. This goes for everyone else who defends this demon or steps steps foot in that church again.

PBJ
United States Feb 26, 2011 #414 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
WOW!!!!
<http://kennethcopelandblog.com/>

Dean
Zimmerman, MN Feb 26, 2011 #415 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Judged: 1

PBJ

WOW and double WOW! Thanks for the site. It shows the Truth about what goes on behind the scenes of the Copeland ministry. I also like what Nick said, to the True Believer, " time to wake up and take control of your life." Once this is done, get on your knees, ask God to lead you from now on, then get into the Bible and study God's Word for Real Truths!

Candy Berquist
United States Feb 26, 2011 #416 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
<http://kennethcopelandblog.com/2008/11/11/rev...>

I just found this site yesterday, so it is new news to me-perhaps not to others reading this blog. WOW!!!

Dean
Zimmerman, MN Feb 26, 2011 #417 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

And the prosperity drum beat go's on, and on an on like the bunny in the commercial beating the bass drum. Another site about K. Copeland below:

<http://dfw.cbslocal.com/2011/01/06/investigat...>

FREE AT LAST
United States Feb 26, 2011 #418 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Judged: 1

WOW...reading all this makes me want to become a catholic.

PBJ
Osseo, MN Feb 26, 2011 #419 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

I think the church is starting to wake up. dont get me wrong, I think the church needs to be blessed. but not to have 4 houses, 2 jets, 8 cars. for the sake of the Gospel? lol! think of how many hungry people you could feed if you sold one house.

<http://kennethcopelandblog.com/>
Mark 10:17-22

17 Jesus Counsels the Rich Young Ruler
(Matt 19:16-22; Luke 18:18-23)

Now as He was going out on the road, one came running, knelt before Him, and asked Him, "Good Teacher, what shall I do that I may inherit eternal life?"

18 So Jesus said to him, "Why do you call Me good? No one is good but One, that is, God. 19 You know the commandments:'Do not commit adultery,' 'Do not murder,' 'Do not steal,' 'Do not bear false witness,' 'Do not defraud,' 'Honor your father and your mother.'"

20 And he answered and said to Him, "Teacher, all these things I have kept from my youth."

21 Then Jesus, looking at him, loved him, and said to him, "One thing you lack: Go your way, sell whatever you have and give to the poor , and you will have treasure in heaven; and come, take up the cross, and follow Me."

22 But he was sad at this word, and went away sorrowful, for he had great possessions.
NKJV

CD Prince
Kansas City, MO Feb 27, 2011 #420 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

The web page to the Copelands was an eye opener. If wealth is for the gopple, how come so much is kept by the pastor/preacher? It's almost like the middle eastern dictator that keeps so much of the nations' wealth for himself and his family. Lord have mercy on the Pastor for Profit, and those of us who used to defend them!

Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**

First Name

Last Name

City

State

Find

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

[Click for news, events and info in Elk River](#)

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]

Amount: **Loan Type:**

Search

Get Your Credit Score

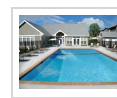

Checking your own credit score won't lower your score!

First Name:

Last Name:

SUBMIT

APARTMENTS [See all] powered by 

-  **Evans Meadows**
\$860 - \$989
Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...
-  **Dove Terrace**
\$675 - \$950
Call today to see your new home at Do...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

- [Elk River - Chicken Restaurants](#)
- [Elk River - Buffets](#)
- [Elk River - Dentists](#)
- [Elk River - Car Repair](#)

Search

- Just Curious** *North Branch, MN* Mar 2, 2011 #421 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
 When is the next court date for Mr. Bill? No pun intended.
-
- Nate** *United States* Mar 2, 2011 #422 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
 May 9

Tell me when this thread is updated!
(registration is not required)

Showing posts 401 - 420 of 587 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

Type in your comments below

Name
(appears on your post)

Comments

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:



Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the [Terms of Service](#) and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. **Be polite.** Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. [Send us your feedback.](#)

7 Users are viewing the Elk River Forum right now

Search the Elk River Forum:

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
See what new food Target Field has to offer in ...	1 hr	Freedom Lover	1
Will Steger believes global warming will affect...	Tue	jerthemessiah	10
Minnesota House GOP targets expanded Medicaid	Tue	david orrick	8
Laura Masley	Mon	Janet P	1
Debate: Death Penalty - Elk River, MN	Apr 4	wait a minute	2
Flu outbreak in Venezuela threatens U of M stud...	Apr 3	Starfish Prime	3
Debate: Nuclear Power - Rogers, MN	Apr 2	Caren Jorgenson	1

Related Topix Forums: [Law](#), [Criminal Defense Law](#)

[See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)


Do you support building more nuclear power plants? [Vote now on the Nuclear Power Map.](#)


ELK RIVER SHOPPING [See all]


TOP PICKS DEALS EMAIL

Great deals, discounts and special offers delivered hot to your inbox

LOCAL DEALS

-  **Target**
\$25 Kids Lenses
Elk River, MN

-  **Target**
30% Off Portrait Collections
Elk River, MN

-  **Quiznos**
Any Small Sub For \$2.99
Elk River, MN

Powered by **THE DEALMAP™** [See more deals »](#)

ELK RIVER SCHOOL SPORTS

[More Elk River School Sports from Topix »](#)

ELK RIVER NEWS


- List wanting to be next Collier Superintendent ...
- City liquor stores profits behind others in area
- Area watercolorists to exhibit work at Elk Rive...
- Curves food drive kicks off in April
- Baseball: Elk River town team cleared to add Zi...
- Watercolor exhibit is next show at Arts Alliance
- Take a - chance' on Chamber Expo and you could ...
- Homeless outreach intensifies efforts
- March food drive nears 50,000 mark
- Crime report: fast food pit stop leads to arrest
- Fire destroys two trail groomers
- Zimmerman woman hospitalized following rollover...

[More Elk River News from Topix »](#)

[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)

Available on the iPhone  **Using an iPhone?**
 Keep the Topix forums in your pocket with the new, free Topix App.

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR APRIL 6

 **Libra**

You seem to be going off in too many different directions at once! Remember to write down a few of the inspirations and bright ideas that you have or hear. Otherwise you'll promptly forget them, because you may be inspired, but you'll also be forgetful. An enthusiastic partner will keep you on track, keeping keep your optimism high and pointing you in the right direction.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

Sponsored links

- [Find a Contractor](#)
Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors
- [Best local coupons in Elk River](#)

[Homes For Sale By Owner](#)

Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.

[Find a Local Lawyer](#)

Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com

[Get an Electric Quote Today](#)

Find a Local Electrician on the Nation's #1 Electricians Directory
www.elocalelectricians.com

Elk River, MN

- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [News](#)
- [Real-Time News](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Local Sports](#)
- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [White Pages](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Photos](#)
- [Shopping](#)
- [Coupons](#)
- [Real Estate](#)
- [Dating](#)
- [Info](#)
- [Jobs](#)

Explore More Topix

- [Home Page](#)
- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [Most Popular](#)
- [Top Stories](#)
- [Hurricanes](#)
- [US News](#)
- [US cities list](#)
- [World News](#)
- [World countries list](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Business](#)
- [Sci-Tech](#)
- [Sports](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Music](#)
- [Television](#)
- [People](#)
- [Health](#)
- [Food](#)
- [Life](#)
- [Blogs](#)
- [Offbeat](#)
- [Games](#)
- [Site Map / All Topics](#)

About Topix

- [About Us](#)
- [Local Advertising in Elk River, MN](#)
- [National Advertising](#)
- Feedback?**
- [FAQ](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Law Enforcement](#)
- [School Officials](#)
- [Newsfeeds](#)
- [Press Room](#)
- [Privacy](#)
- [Terms of Service](#)
- [Weblog](#)

Advertise with Topix

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.

[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
- Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.
- Apply to become an editor of the news!

[Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 104,888 • Total comments across all topics: 138,611,227

[Feedback?](#)

Copyright ©2011 Topix LLC



- HOME
- FORUMS
- TOP STORIES
- POPULAR
- LOCAL
- NUCLEAR POWER
- US
- POLITICS
- WORLD
- SPORTS
- ENTERTAINMENT
- OFFBEAT
- OTHER

- ELK RIVER
- News
- Forums & Polls
 - Elk River pastor char...
- Local Politics
- Real-Time News
- Newspaper Archives
- Dating
- Crime
- Obituaries
- Local Business
- Local Sports
- Yellow Pages
- White Pages
- Entertainment
- Photos
- Shopping
- Coupons
- Real Estate
- Jobs

1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the [Elk River Forum](#)

Ads by Google

[Religion Research](#) - Studies on clergy, church, religion For pastors, reporters, and leaders

[ReligionInsights.org](#)

[The Salvation Army](#) - Help your fellow man. Leave your legacy with The Salvation Army.

[MyArmyGift.com](#)

Read

587 Comments

[More Elk River Discussions »](#)

Share

48°F

Comments (Page 26)

Showing posts 501 - 520 of 587 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

HOLY Laughter
Elk River, MN

Sunday Mar 27

#503 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Wow, there is a total of 6 viewers including me watching this "Holy Ghost" service that consists of people laughing, whooping, and kids putting money in bill's pocket, well change anyway, we have to assume he has already taken all there parent's money so they are left to giving away their last bit of change. However it is funny that instead of study and give any kind of intelligent sermon or message out of the Bible Bill just wanders around and says hallelujah over and over and babbles and stutters. The best statement he made however, "The best heritage a father can leave for his son is to listen and obey the Holy Ghost" well very true Bill, maybe you should have followed that before you went and married your sons wife and attempted to steal his daughter too. They keep saying this year will be different, so does that mean prison or are they talking about the sherriff sales on all the staff's houses or is he going to stop stealing money, there are so many things that could be different Seriously, what are these people thinking and why would you follow such a diluted person? I don't know but my pastors name is kermit the frog and my best friend is a tomato, so what do I know. So I think I can officially be a member of Solid Rock Church.

Rev Edward G Palmer
Elk River, MN

Monday Mar 28

#504 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

FYI - My ministry fund balance for supporting Andrew's legal bills for his custody fight has been zeroed out. There was a total of \$40 and I added an additional \$10 and then transferred the balance of \$50 to Andrew last week to help pay his legal bills in the custody case he has filed.

I have been asked once again about how to donate to help Andrew with his custody battle. You can do this at http://www.james417.org/paypay_view.html . Simply click on the donate button. This is a place to donate via PayPal specifically to help Andy with legal costs. There are NO administration costs and 100% of all donations will be transferred to Andrew ASAP. The fund is administered by myself through my own ministry and is totally anonymous. MEANING you will NEVER have to have your name

Cuisinart PowerBlend Duet Blender/Food Processor- Cuisinart

Model: BFP-10CH UPC: 862790137508



119.99

[See it](#)

at Sears

Cuisinart PowerEdge 700 56 oz. Blender- Cuisinart

Powered by Krillion

Elk River Jobs

[BW Developer/Analyst](#)

St Paul, MN

[Fire Control Repairer](#)

St Paul, MN

[Oracle Database Administrator](#)

Minneapolis, MN

[SAP Business Analyst](#)

Minneapolis, MN

[Senior Data Architect](#)

St Paul, MN

[Sr. SAP Business Analyst](#)

St Paul, MN

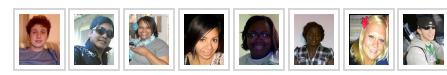
[See All Jobs](#)

keywords

location

Jobs by [SimplyHired](#)

ELK RIVER DATING



exposed to peering cult eyes under any circumstances.

I have come to believe that Andy and his two sisters [Mindy and Emily] may be too uncomfortable asking for your help in this matter.

Therefore, I am asking for all who love Andy and would like to see him obtain custody of his daughter Natalia to step forward and help him pay his legal bills. If all of you who loved Andy would donate \$20 to him, I believe he would have enough money to pay his attorneys and win his custody battle.[NOTE: Bill Matthews will suck money out of his cult members to fight tooth and nail against Andy. Including fabricating false accusations and even false witnesses to support the false accusations. That much you can count on from this cult leader.]

The donations are collected by Apostle Ministry, Inc. via PayPal and as I mentioned earlier, Andy, Mindy and Emily will be granted full access to my ministry donation records. Therefore, there is a 100% accountability with this effort to help Andy.

PLEASE consider helping this young man. Andy needs your help. In addition, please pass along the word throughout your network and on Facebook, etc. to your friends. I do not know of any other case, where a father has stolen his son's wife and seeks to program his own granddaughter into calling him daddy and to call her own daddy uncle. It is truly a perversion of all that is holy in family relationships.

Ergo, it is time for all of us to think about helping Andrew.

May God truly bless all of you who decide to give to and otherwise to support Andrew. And, if you have a way to give directly to Andrew, feel free to do that.

Blessings,

Edward

I'm a

Age to

[more search filters](#)

Find a school

Your Zip Code:

Online Campus Both

Subject:

Degree:

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH

Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**

First Name

Last Name

City

State

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

[Click for news, events and info in Elk River](#)

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]

Amount: Loan Type:

Get Your Credit Score

Checking your own credit score won't lower your score!

First Name:

Last Name:

Count me in

North Branch, MN

Tuesday Mar 29 #505 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

We have all probably spent twenty dollars on school fundraisers, lunch or about a hundred other frivolous things. I can throw \$20 in for Andy; I wish I could do more but I'll start with \$20. Thank you Ed for your assistance in this.

C D Prince

Independence, MO

Tuesday Mar 29 #506 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

This blog is a running commentary on a disfunctional man and his leadership of a local church congregation and his family. All of those who have spoken give testimony to his disfunctional leadership. Currently, another leader in a local church is promoting "4 Things God Hates About Church." The real list of what God hates is found in Proverbs 6:16-19. The current list of 4 things is a violation of many of the 7 things God hates...it is a reflection of young, corrupt leader, a worship style that is soulish, a judgemental religious leadership model that puts down all other local churches in it's church theme (the church that does not do church), and is the newest version of a christian club (which is aggressively marketing to increase club membership). It is true that God hates some things...Proverbs 6 gives us the list...but He loves His Church...afterall...He gave His most precious gift to save it! To say that God "hates things about Church" is to speak with pride, with a lying tongue, it's a devise to shed innocent blood, etc. The legacy that the Solid Rock leader has created and left speak so sadly for itself...it is not honoring to the Lord. The legacy that is being laid by the Crossing and it's leadership is going down the same road. Discord among the brethren of the church is being sown by the Crossings, just as it has been by Solid Rock.

FYI

Saint Paul, MN

Tuesday Mar 29 #507 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Bill Matthews court hearing tomorrow Wed. at 1:30. Please pray that there is justice for all the people who have been hurt by this man including the many former church members his own children and family, and the vulnerable adult who he is accused of stealing from!!!

Unity

United States

Wednesday Mar 30 #508 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

I am praying for the truth to prevail in the matthews case, that God shines through, justice is served and hearts mended. And finally for repentance and black hearts to be restored unto God.

Nate

United States

Wednesday Mar 30 #509 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Stuck at work otherwise I would go, could someone let me know the outcome? Thanks

Rev Edward G Palmer

Elk River, MN

Wednesday Mar 30 #510 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

FYI - An additional \$120 in donations have been received and transferred to Andy for

his legal bills. Thank you for helping Andy. This means \$170 has been collected and transferred so far. I believe he needed \$500 for the legal filings alone in Sherburne County and that he expects to be in court Friday for a custody case hearing. If you can help him, now would be the time. Edward

FYI
Elk River, MN *Wednesday Mar 30* #511 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Court today: Bill waved his right to an omnibus hearing. A new trial date was set for April 25th. He is contesting the right to probable cause.

Why
Saint Paul, MN *Wednesday Mar 30* #512 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Are you flipping kidding me? Will this ever be done? Un-effin-real!

Nate
United States *Wednesday Mar 30* #513 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Nice! Whatever, sick of this. Just like everything else, no punishment. I give up!

Been There
Saint Paul, MN *Wednesday Mar 30* #514 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Court takes time. Its a process. Could someone explain what FYI means? Contesting the right to probable cause?

concerned
Saint Paul, MN *Wednesday Mar 30* #515 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

State of Mn. versus William Neal Matthews trial today! New court date set for April 25th! He was asked about April 29th and said no that didn't work, then the 25th was offered. When asked if that would work he said " I guess"! What does I guess mean??? How much does anyone wanna bet he'll stall and change that date like he's done the other two? Challenging probable cause for the case? Can't dispute the evidence so let's try and get the whole case thrown out! Unbelievable!!

FYI
Elk River, MN *Wednesday Mar 30* #516 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

F.Y.I. means "for your information"

Nate
Saint Paul, MN *Wednesday Mar 30* #517 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

I think what "been there" is looking for is what "probable cause" means, not FYI.. LOL

Dean
Zimmerman, MN *Wednesday Mar 30* #518 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Count me in. I just sent my donation in to help Andy. If there is anything else I can help with let me know. Also if Mindy or Emily need any help we are here to help & support too. Thanks Ed for the avenue to send our funds also our love to help Andrew!

concerned
Saint Paul, MN *Wednesday Mar 30* #519 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Probable Cause might mean there is no cause for this case to even be happening because Mr Matthews payed the money back after he was found out?? We haven't found out yet but we will? The facts are he did this over MANY months{ not the one month he claims} and thousands of dollars were owed when this was discovered and the detective confronted him!! His mother in law was next to getting an eviction notice! Her daughter's power of attorney had somehow vanished { been taken away} and therefore she was never contacted when this all was happening!! How horrifying!!

Been There
Saint Paul, MN *Wednesday Mar 30* #520 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

*FYI wrote:
F.Y.I. means "for your information"*

Duh,-:-).

What do the events of todays court hearing mean for the trial/case overall?

FYI
Elk River, MN *Wednesday Mar 30* #521 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Sorry about the misunderstanding. He refused his right to an omnibus hearing. The main purpose of the hearing is to determine the admissibility of Evidence, including

APARTMENTS [See all]

powered by apartments.com



Evans Meadows
\$860 - \$989
Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...



Dove Terrace
\$675 - \$950
Call today to see your new home at Do...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

- Elk River - Technical Schools
- Elk River - Real Estate Foreclosures
- Elk River - Dentists
- Elk River - Car Repair

ELK RIVER SHOPPING [See all]

TOP PICKS DEALS EMAIL

Great deals, discounts and special offers delivered hot to your inbox

ELK RIVER COUPONS [See all Coupons]

COUPON OF THE DAY

Personalization Mall - 10% off Personalized Easter Gifts



Save 10% on Personalized Easter Gifts at PersonalizationMall.com.
Coupon Code: **PROWINNER**

FEATURED COUPONS

See coupons from Elk River, MN

- Electronics • Women's Apparel • Toys & Games
- Computers • Furniture • Flowers and more ...

ELK RIVER SCHOOL SPORTS

More Elk River School Sports from Topix »

ELK RIVER NEWS

- List wanting to be next Collier Superintendent ...
- City liquor stores profits behind others in area
- Area watercolorists to exhibit work at Elk River...
- Curves food drive kicks off in April
- Baseball: Elk River town team cleared to add Zi...
- Watercolor exhibit is next show at Arts Alliance
- Take a - chance' on Chamber Expo and you could ...
- Homeless outreach intensifies efforts
- March food drive nears 50,000 mark
- Crime report: fast food pit stop leads to arrest
- Fire destroys two trail groomers
- Zimmerman woman hospitalized following rollover...

More Elk River News from Topix »

testimony and evidenced seized at the time of arrest. He is not contesting the evidence, he is contesting their right to the evidence. Probable cause is the standard by which an officer or agent of the law has the grounds to make an arrest, to conduct a personal or property search, or to obtain a warrant for arrest, etc. when criminal charges are being considered. Does this help at all?

Rev Edward G Palmer
Elk River, MN

Wednesday Mar 30

#522 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 1 1

FYI - An additional \$50 has been donated, which will be transferred to Andy tomorrow (Thursday 3/31). This is the link to help Andy with his legal expenses. Please consider helping Andy. It would be great to transfer enough money to help him cover his filing expenses. I'll keep the forum updated on the funds we raise to help him. Here's the link again ...

http://www.james417.org/paypay_view.html

CLICK THE DONATE BUTTON AT THE BOTTOM OF THE PAGE

You can use any credit card or even your own PayPal account at this link. You do not need to have a PayPal account to help Andy. Your funds transfer is 100% secure via PayPal.

Thank you for helping Andy. His dad has his very own cult to bleed for legal funds to fight Andrew in court. Andrew has only his friends to help. I believe this forum is viewed my those who do love, care and who pray for Andy. And, for those who are still going to SRC and care for Andy, you too can donate. Your name and donation will be respected and kept private as I mentioned earlier.

Blessings,

Edward

Sign up to receive email when someone responds

(registration is not required)

Showing posts 501 - 520 of 587 < [prev page](#) | [next page](#) > [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

Type in your comments below

Name
(appears on your post)

Comments

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:



Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the [Terms of Service](#) and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. **Be polite.** Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. [Send us your feedback](#).

7 Users are viewing the Elk River Forum right now

Search the Elk River Forum:

Topic Updated Last By Comments

[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)



Using an iPhone?
Keep the Topix forums in your pocket with the new, free Topix App.

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR APRIL 6



With the Sun and Jupiter now conjunct in your house of new beginnings, you are tempted to leap to conclusions. You may think you're right, but a little double-checking won't go astray, as Mercury is still retrograde. It's very fortunate at times, carrying on the flavor of Sunday's New Moon, but there's no sense in rushing ahead and then having to backtrack later. Luckily your sense of humor is in good form, so you will manage to keep everyone chuckling and giggling. This will smooth any rough edges.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

Sponsored links

- [Find a Contractor](#)
Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors
- [Best local coupons in Elk River](#)
- [Homes For Sale By Owner](#)
Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.
- [Find a Local Lawyer](#)
Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com
- [Get a Roofing Quote Today](#)
Find a Local Roofer on the Nation's #1 Roofers Directory www.elocalroofers.com

See what new food Target Field has to offer in ...	1 hr	Freedom Lover	1
Will Steger believes global warming will affect...	Tue	jerthemessiah	10
Minnesota House GOP targets expanded Medicaid	Tue	david orrick	8
Laura Masley	Mon	Janet P	1
Debate: Death Penalty - Elk River, MN	Apr 4	wait a minute	2
Flu outbreak in Venezuela threatens U of M stud...	Apr 3	Starfish Prime	3
Debate: Nuclear Power - Rogers, MN	Apr 2	Caren Jorgenson	1

Related Topix Forums: [Law](#), [Criminal Defense Law](#)

[See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

Do you support building more nuclear power plants? [Vote now on the Nuclear Power Map.](#)



Elk River, MN

- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [News](#)
- [Real-Time News](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Local Sports](#)
- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [White Pages](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Photos](#)
- [Shopping](#)
- [Coupons](#)
- [Real Estate](#)
- [Dating](#)
- [Info](#)
- [Jobs](#)

Explore More Topix

- [Home Page](#)
- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [Most Popular](#)
- [Top Stories](#)
- [Hurricanes](#)
- [US News](#)
- [US cities list](#)
- [World News](#)
- [World countries list](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Business](#)
- [Sci-Tech](#)
- [Sports](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Music](#)
- [Television](#)
- [People](#)
- [Health](#)
- [Food](#)
- [Life](#)
- [Blogs](#)
- [Offbeat](#)
- [Games](#)
- [Site Map / All Topics](#)

About Topix

- [About Us](#)
- [Local Advertising in Elk River, MN](#)
- [National Advertising](#)
- Feedback?**
- [FAQ](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Law Enforcement](#)
- [School Officials](#)
- [Newsfeeds](#)
- [Press Room](#)
- [Privacy](#)
- [Terms of Service](#)
- [Weblog](#)

Advertise with Topix

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.

[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
- Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.
- Apply to become an editor of the news!

[Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 104,888 • Total comments across all topics: 138,611,404

[Feedback?](#)

Copyright ©2011 Topix LLC



1 2 3
CHINA
Bob Dylan Plays China With Restricted Set List

- HOME
- FORUMS
- TOP STORIES
- POPULAR
- LOCAL
- NUCLEAR POWER
- US
- POLITICS
- WORLD
- SPORTS
- ENTERTAINMENT
- OFFBEAT
- OTHER

- ELK RIVER
- News
- Forums & Polls
 - Elk River pastor char...
- Local Politics
- Real-Time News
- Newspaper Archives
- Dating
- Crime
- Obituaries
- Local Business
- Local Sports
- Yellow Pages
- White Pages
- Entertainment
- Photos
- Shopping
- Coupons
- Real Estate
- Jobs

1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the [Elk River Forum](#)

Ads by Google

[Religious Degrees Online](#) - Christian and Counseling Programs. Study Online, in Your Spare Time. [EarnMyDegree.com](#)

[Online Pastor Degrees](#) - Pastoral Studies From Home. Earn A Degree. Request Free Info Today! [eLearners.com](#)

Read **Share**

587 Comments

[More Elk River Discussions »](#)

BLOWOUT AUCTIONS TODAY

Nintendo Wii Bundle Retail: \$215- Bid: \$23.73 SOLD Save: 86%	Xbox 360 + Kinect Bundle Retail: \$349- Bid: \$35.56 SOLD Save: 91%
32GB Apple iPod Touch Retail: \$295- Bid: \$19.53 SOLD Save: 87%	64GB Apple iPad 3Gs Retail: \$650- Bid: \$55.41 SOLD Save: 79%

Don't Get Ripped Off [QuiBids](#)
SAVE up to 90% Off >> [BID NOW](#)

48°F

Comments (Page 25)

Showing posts 481 - 500 of 587 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

C D Prince *Minneapolis, MN* [Thursday Mar 24](#) [#483](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged:

Hey friends....Dexter Mapson was a good man...he had a [heart](#) of gold...he was always willing to help others...he had a heart to help build a local church that would win the lost...he may have been sloppy in his management of [finances](#), but he was not a thief. He helped build a good local church, at the time. Concerning the crows...they have probably been nesting up there for about 18-19 years! They start out a few, but then in a good, warm atmosphere, they multiply! When they get fed regularly with "crow bate", they continue to grow, multiply and nest. It takes more than one man noticing them and calling them out! It takes the present leader of the house to bind them and dispell them...that starts with honesty, humility, repentance, etc...none of which seems to be present at the front of the church!

Curious *United States* [Thursday Mar 24](#) [#484](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Who is Dexter Mapson? Was he a preacher there years ago? I have never heard of the man. I went to the rock for 13 years, and have yet to hear of a preacher that was able to carry the anointing and calling of God with their character in tact!

C D Prince *Minneapolis, MN* [Thursday Mar 24](#) [#485](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Dexter Mapson was a layman who helped the original [Assembly of God](#) Church move from it's first building site (presently the location of the ALC School...Ivan Sand) to the present stie of the "not so Solid Rock Church." He oversaw the construction of the present building and helped to bring it into existence...he would be a sad, grieved man if he were to know what is going on there these days.

FYI *Elk River, MN* [Thursday Mar 24](#) [#486](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Just because you think Dexter had a heart of gold, doesn't make him a good man. He was also charged with financial crimes.

Some people might say Bill Matthews has "a heart of gold", but sloppy management of finances. Some people might say Jim Hoogenboom has "a heart of gold", but his flesh is weak.

The bottom line is, if you want to make excuses for people you can. No, nobody is perfect, but you have to be able to admit when you are wrong, let down your pride, and change your bad behavior.

Cuisinart PowerBlend Duet Blender/Food Processor- Cuisinart

Model: BFP-10CH UPC: 862790137508



119.99
[See it](#)
at Sears

Cuisinart PowerEdge 700 56 oz. Blender- Cuisinart

Powered by Krillion

Elk River, MN Jobs

- [Home Care Liaison](#)
Robbinsdale, MN
- [Receptionist](#)
Plymouth, MN
- [SECURITY OFFICER - Training Available - Multiple Hires Needed](#)
- [HOMELAND SECURITY OFFICER - Training Available](#)
- [Appointment Generator](#)
New Hope, MN
- [Facility Rehab Coordinator](#)
Robbinsdale, MN

keywords

location

jobs by [indeed](#)

ELK RIVER DATING

nicole101672 38 - Rogers, MN	Chadwick1175 34 - Rogers, MN	deb7257 39 - Elk River, MN

Bill Matthews is still making excuses for himself, trying to convince the members of his little group that they have to be faithful to follow him no matter what, that he never did anything wrong. He continues to hurt and use people. Maybe the "crows" were left over, or maybe they are new. Who knows? One thing is for sure, they certainly will continue to multiply in that environment!

no name *Saint Paul, MN* *Thursday Mar 24* #487 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

One morning while we attending src, I saw a blackbird fly in, flew around a couple of times and left. Ed Dufresne's was preaching. The [Bible](#) makes thing very clear in Leviticus 20:12.

Live stream watcher *Big Lake, MN* *Thursday Mar 24* #488 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

I watched this morning and find it funny how the whole message was about money again. Do they ever preach about trying to be a positive influence in the community or feeding the poor or actually making the world a better place. They focus all there efforts on money and getting the money so they can "give" it to there [pastor](#). I found the stories she told so funny, her dying mother is giving money to her daughter and she is excited because she then has more money to give to her "pastor" she has a dream of giving hand fulls of money to him and it is translated from the pastor that God is going to use her to fund his ministry, or could it have been God warning her, this pastor is going to take all your money.

Curious *United States* *Thursday Mar 24* #489 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)


Judged: 1

I know Sandra pretty well, and i love her dearly. Her testimony was honest and sincere. I have heard many of her stories before, and find her to be a delightful, honest and God fearing women. She is certainly caught up in a mess and is unable to even attempt to look into the truth because it is forbidden to question ANYTHING the pastor says. It is unfortunate, but we all have to answer to God for what we believe and what we do with what we believe. The facts are available for all of us to investigate on our own. We can choose to find out if something is true or not. Or we can also choose to simply look the other way and tell ourselves, its not really my problem, not my business, its between God and my pastor. But that will not due in the eyes of God. We are accountable for the information available to us. I really believe if you love someone you will do WHATEVER it takes to help them. Even if leaving is all you can do. Actions speak louder than words. I still Love my pastor and always will. I will always pray for him, i have forgiven him long ago, but i will not enable him or mislead him into thinking that i agree with his actions by continuing to support his immoral, illegal behavior. I hope the best for all the ppl at this church, i love you all so much you are like [family](#) to me. Great job Sandra, was wonderful to see you again. :-)

Stunned *Brooklyn, NY* *Thursday Mar 24* #490 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 3 3

I have noticed in watching these meetings that just as this congregation blindly follow their pastor thinking that none of this is any of their business; their pastor is blindly following Ed Dufresne. I was stunned at a story that Bill told about a minister that was talking bad about Ed Dufresne. Bill told the man that everything he was saying was a lie and then went and told Ed Dufresne what the man had said. Bill made sure to point out that he never asked Ed if any of it were true and he would never let those seeds of doubt be planted in his mind. Talk about a lack of wisdom!! If a person came to you and said they had an affair with your spouse would you just tell them it was a lie and never question your spouse? Never try to find out if it were true or at least investigate the facts? That would be foolish. Of course this story was told so that his church people would never question if the things being said about him are true. All the stories being told about other ministers being falsely accused are just an attempt at deflecting the attention to all these poor ministers being "lied about" and to attempt to make people think he fits in that category. They way Bill, his kids, and people in his church worship Ed Dufresne like he is their God is sick. They think just because he comes everything will be ok. Well he didn't fix Bill's wife from dying of [cancer](#), he hasn't fixed all the divorces in the church, he didn't repair Bill's broken family, he hasn't fixed the financial problems they have had for the last 15+ years, what makes them think he can fix this? It looks like bad fruit to me!!!

Great deals delivered hot to your inbox!  **Top Picks** [Sign Up >](#)

C D Prince *Minneapolis, MN* *Friday Mar 25* #491 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 1

There are lots of different ways to "do" church...some honorable, some not! And whether you "do" church this way, or you are a church for those who "don't do church"...you're still doing church. There are honorable, honest, humble, gracious, kind, loving church leaders in our community, and other communities. Anytime someone puts

I'm a Seeking a Age to
[more search filters](#)
[Find my Match](#)

Find a school
Your Zip Code:
 Online Campus Both
Subject:
Degree:
[Submit](#)


ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH
Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**
First Name
Last Name
City
State
[Find](#)

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

[Click for news, events and info in Elk River](#)

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]
Amount: Loan Type:
[Search](#)

Get Your Credit Score
Checking your own credit score won't lower your score!
First Name:
Last Name:
[SUBMIT](#)

APARTMENTS [See all] powered by [apartments.com](#)
 **Evans Meadows**
\$860 - \$989
Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...

down the way other churches "do" church, they are saying, "We are the only ones who hear from God, we are the only church doing things right, etc, etc). No matter what terms you use in the way you "do" church...like..."the anointing", like "lead pastors", like "other churches are jaked up", like "talks", or "messages" , or "bulletins" or "programs", like "there's finally a church that understands people" etc, etc, etc. It's all a bunch of self-serving, self-agrandizment, self-promoting. Whether you use fancy religious terms, or got to vulgar words and phrases to reach your target audience...you are "doing" church...just in your own preferred way! Solid Rock has its terms and ways to do church; Crossings has its terms and ways to do church; etc. The quite, respectful, honoring of others kinds of churches are faithfully preaching the Gospel, leading people to Jesus, helping them to grow, etc. They are not putting down other churches in their marking flyers that are sent out...they understand that they stand before a jealous God and He hates accusation of His Bride...even when it comes from churches "doing" it the way they "do" it!

C D Prince
Elk River, MN

Friday Mar 25 #492 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1 1

Solid Rock and the Crossings...two ways of doing church...both of which do not honor the work God does in other churches...both of which bring dishonor in the way they do church by putting down, disregarding, placing accusations in the minds of their followers...you never make the "Light" of the Gospel brighter by saying the other light-bearers are not doing it right, and that you are the only light. It is the work of the devil and his demonic host to accuse the brethren...it is not the job of the church to do that...when a church such as Solid Rock or Crossings says they are the true light, or only light, in the community, they are diminishing the Light of the world. It does not matter the size of the crowd...anyone can get a crowd (Crossings) or lose a crowd (Solid Rock)...crowds may impress man, but not the Lord...He sees the heart, not the number of cars, but, or even baptisms! You can use religious terms to claim your supposed claim to hearing the Lord, or you can resort to vulgar expressions and easy grace to get people to come around...you can use car give-aways, football ticket give-aways, or any other attendance gifts, or you can use scare tactics like your family is going to suffer, you'll lose your peace, safety, prosperity if you leave...all of the man-made tactics can gain and maintain control or attract the crowds...but over time, it doesn't keep people...the truth keeps people, not the hype and gimmicks. There are faithful people in many churches simply living their faith, being a witness, praying and leading people to Jesus. Man-made ways eventually fail.

Agreed
Sartell, MN

Friday Mar 25 #493 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Well said CD prince. Look at the fruit, look into what is being said and preached. Look at wheather or not you are allowed to question what is being said or told to you. And most importantly, look to Holy Spirit for your leadings. We are so easily lead and mislead by allowing ppl to dictate how we need to think or see a scripture! Read and study the word yourself and ask God to lead you.....

Inside Information
Elk River, MN

Saturday Mar 26 #494 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1

I have known all these people for years and I can honestly say it seems like Ed cares about nothing but his own name, image, and "rock" star lifestyle. Ed has never attempted to contact any of the 3 kids that left bill's cult, as a real pastor or mentor wouldn't your goal be to bring healing and restoration to the family, how could this be done without trying to heal the family first. And why do they all disregard the fact that Bill is not even qualified according to the bible to pastor a church: 1 Tim. 3
1 Here is a trustworthy saying: Whoever aspires to be an overseer desires a noble task.
2 Now the overseer is to be above reproach, faithful to his wife, temperate, self-controlled, respectable, hospitable, able to teach, 3 not given to drunkenness, not violent but gentle, not quarrelsome, not a lover of money. 4 He must manage his own family well and see that his children obey him, and he must do so in a manner worthy of full[a] respect. 5 (If anyone does not know how to manage his own family, how can he take care of God's church?) 6 He must not be a recent convert, or he may become conceited and fall under the same judgment as the devil. 7 He must also have a good reputation with outsiders, so that he will not fall into disgrace and into the devil's trap.

Seriously, enough said!
They are a disgrace and should not be pastors.
and p.s. Sandy may be great and nice but anyone who has bought into that whole place and scam and did not leave after bill married his daughter in law is blind to the truth and not able to discern the Lord's body, I am not saying they wont go to heaven but I guarantee God is yelling to everyone there to run and get out. Sandy has been told for years that she will be a famous minister like Joyce Meyer and she stays there because she has bought into the lie and thinks that God will make that happen through ed and bill, She would be better off taking her "seed" money and investing it into starting her own ministry.

FYI
Elk River, MN

Saturday Mar 26 #495 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Inside Information wrote:
I have known all these people for years and I can honestly say it seems like Ed cares about nothing but his own name, image, and "rock" star lifestyle. Ed has never attempted to contact any of the 3 kids that left bill's cult, as a real pastor or mentor wouldn't your goal be to bring healing and restoration to the family, how could this be



Dove Terrace
\$675 - \$950
Call today to see your new home at Do...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

- [Elk River - Tile and Flooring](#)
- [Elk River - Embroidery](#)
- [Elk River - Dentists](#)
- [Elk River - Car Repair](#)

ELK RIVER SHOPPING [See all]

TOP PICKS DEALS EMAIL

Great deals, discounts and special offers delivered hot to your inbox

LOCAL DEALS

- Target**
\$25 Kids Lenses
Elk River, MN
- Target**
30% Off Portrait Collections
Elk River, MN
- Quiznos**
Any Small Sub For \$2.99
Elk River, MN

Powered by **THE DEALMAP™** [See more deals »](#)

ELK RIVER SCHOOL SPORTS

[More Elk River School Sports from Topix »](#)

ELK RIVER NEWS

- List wanting to be next Collier Superintendent ...
- City liquor store profits behind others in area
- Area watercolorists to exhibit work at Elk Rive...
- Curves food drive kicks off in April
- Baseball: Elk River town team cleared to add Zi...
- Watercolor exhibit is next show at Arts Alliance
- Take a - chance' on Chamber Expo and you could ...
- Homeless outreach intensifies efforts
- March food drive nears 50,000 mark
- Crime report: fast food pit stop leads to arrest
- Fire destroys two trail groomers
- Zimmerman woman hospitalized following rollover...

[More Elk River News from Topix »](#)

[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)

Using an iPhone?
Keep the Topix forums in your pocket with the new, free Topix App.

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR APRIL 6

Leo
Life as you know it can be stimulating and fascinating today. The Taurus Moon stimulates your career and the Sun and Jupiter urge you to open up to broadening your intellectual and spiritual horizons. If you cannot quite make up your mind what you want, or what your commitments should be, that is only a passing blip, so just step back until you feel clear again.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

*done without trying to heal the family first. And why do they all disregard the fact that Bill is not even qualified according to the bible to pastor a church
Sandy may be great and nice but anyone who has bought into that whole place and scam and did not leave after bill married his daughter in law is blind to the truth and not able to discern the Lord's body, I am not saying they went go to heaven but I guarantee God is yelling to everyone there to run and get out. Sandy has been told for years that she will be a famous minister like Joyce Meyer and she stays there because she has bought into the lie and thinks that God will make that happen through ed and bill, She would be better off taking her "seed" money and investing it into starting her own ministry.*

I know all these people personally, too, and you hit the nail on the head with Sandy! Also, Ed and Bill care nothing for anyone but themselves, and their lifestyle. It doesn't even seem they care about their image. Ed certainly cares nothing for Bill or his family. He only goes to his church because Bill continues to dish out the \$\$! He took a special offering to give Ed a huge "seed" before he even preached!
Meanwhile, Bill's daughter Chelsea's house is in foreclosure. How is that right? His daughter Rachel already lost her business and her home because he taught she had to "tithing on the gross" of her business. Most restaurants do not even make 10% profit, especially new ones. So, Rachel did not pay her withholding taxes, or her building payment, so she could pay her tithe. She lost everything and had to file bankruptcy.
Bill's son, Bill Jr., has been trying to short sell his house for over a year and a half now with no offers. Where are all these people going to live? They all owe back taxes, they are all losing their businesses and houses. Are they going to start a compound and all live somewhere together?
You can't make this stuff up! And, if you could, you wouldn't want to!

Barb
Elk River, MN

Saturday Mar 26 [#496](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

We lost our business by tithing 10% off the top as we were told to do. Our accountant told us that most businesses run off the top 3%. Bill runs everyone out of business and then just moves on to the next business. Our company grossed almost a million dollars one year and we were struggling to make our house payment and at one point had to borrow money from a family member to keep our house out of foreclosure. This man cares nothing for his sheep, only for the dollar.

old timer

Saturday Mar 26 [#497](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

I knew Bill way back in the day when he was at Bill Matthews Ford in Buffalo. His mom and dad let him open a Suzuki franchise. He could not keep his hand out of the cash register, and his mom who kept his books could not stop him even though every time he did this, she would have to account for what he was taking so the books would balance.

C D Prince
Minneapolis, MN

Sunday Mar 27 [#498](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Wow! What a way to "do church!" There are lots of ways to "do church"...the Solid Rock Way, the Crossings Way, and the honorable ways done by many other local churches...anytime, anyone church things their way is the "only" way, and they indoctrinate their people into thinking they are the only way to "do it"...they are setting themselves up for cultic characteristics. It takes the whole church to reach the whole city...any time on of the local churches thinks they are the only one doing it right, just that thinking and statement sets them in a cultic direction...it is grievous to the Lord for one part of the Body to think and say that they are the only part of the Body that is doing the job. To not honor other believers is a dishonorable characteristic...and God is jealous of His whole Church, which is the Bride of His Son. He will not share His glory by letting one local church think and say dishonoring things about other parts of the body. Every time the Crossings sends out another flyer using lust, division, separation, bragging, enticement, bribery, and speaking evil of the church (like saying "Four Things God Hates About The Church), that church is doing evil! Anytime someone tries to reach the lost by becoming vulgar, it violates God's Word like Phil. 4:8...a little poop in one's conversation and presentation makes it all poop!

C D Prince
Minneapolis, MN

Sunday Mar 27 [#499](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Actually...when one thinks of it...Solid Rock is one of the end results of "doing church" is a cultic, "we are the only ones doing it right way", kind of way...it shows where a local church can end up when it violates the Word and the leader mismanages and leads people toward him rather than the Word. The Crossings is a new version of the old...fast growth, watered-down message with lots of easy grace and little consecration, criticize the other local church, claim that they "don't do church", when in fact they, along with everyone else, is doing church, etc, etc. Crossings is just a new version of doing church...won't be long they might be handing out Rob Bells new book, he too doesn't "do church" the same way others do it! The phrase "The Church For Those Who Don't Do Church" is misleading and a lie...cause Crossing does do church...but their version is to put down others who "do". It's the same as the present leadership of Solid Rock and it is not pleasing to the Lord. I certainly don't speak for the Lord...only His Word does...and Phil 4:8 sets a standard that both Solid Rock and Crossings publicly and in their literature violate. Both churches lead people in the direction of dull ears!

WHAT
United States

Sunday Mar 27 [#500](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

C D Prince wrote:
Actually...when one thinks of it...Solid Rock is one of the end results of "doing church" is a cultic, "we are the only ones doing it right way", kind of way...it shows where a local church can end up when it violates the Word and the leader mismanages and leads people toward him rather than the Word. The Crossings is a new version of the old...fast growth, watered-down message with lots of easy grace and little consecration, criticize the other local church, claim that they "don't do church", when in

Sponsored links

[Best local coupons in Elk River](#)

[Homes For Sale By Owner](#)

Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.

[Find a Contractor](#)

Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors

[Find a Local Lawyer](#)

Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com

[Get an Electric Quote Today](#)

Find a Local Electrician on the Nation's #1 Electricians Directory
www.elocalelectricians.com

fact they, along with everyone else, is doing church, etc, etc. Crossings is just a new version of doing church...won't be long they might be handing out Rob Bells new book, he too doesn't "do church" the same way others do it! The phrase "The Church For Those Who Don't Do Church" is misleading and a lie...cause Crossing does do church...but their version is to put down others who "do". It's the same as the present leadership of Solid Rock and it is not pleasing to the Lord. I certainly don't speak for the Lord...only His Word does...and Phil 4:8 sets a standard that both Solid Rock and Crossings publicly and in their literature violate. Both churches lead people in the direction of dull ears!

Sound like alot of double talk to me....

Susie
San Jose, CA
Sunday Mar 27 #501 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

It's amazing to me how these pastors dupe the members into believing that if they left that bad things will happen to them but the ones that stay look at the things that are happening to them there is no way that God would want anyone to lose their homes while the pastor still has his what kind of men or woman are these people always asking for mo money mo money mo money

Susie
San Jose, CA
Sunday Mar 27 #502 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

And dufresne is the ring leader he goes from church to church teaching these pastors how to fleece the flock so the pastors can get the money n give it to him what a shame a crying dirty shame

Would you like us to alert you when someone adds a comment?
(registration is not required)

Showing posts 481 - 500 of 587 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:


Type in your comments below

Name
(appears on your post)

Comments

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:



Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the [Terms of Service](#) and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. **Be polite.** Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. [Send us your feedback](#).

7 Users are viewing the Elk River Forum right now

Search the Elk River Forum:

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
See what new food Target Field has to offer in ...	1 hr	Freedom Lover	1
Will Steger believes global warming will affect...	Tue	jerthemessiah	10
Minnesota House GOP targets expanded Medicaid	Tue	david orrick	8
Laura Masley	Mon	Janet P	1
Debate: Death Penalty - Elk River, MN	Apr 4	wait a minute	2
Flu outbreak in Venezuela threatens U of M stud...	Apr 3	Starfish Prime	3
Debate: Nuclear Power - Rogers, MN	Apr 2	Caren Jorgenson	1

Related Topix Forums: [Law](#), [Criminal Defense Law](#) [See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

[Do you support building more nuclear power plants? Vote now on the Nuclear Power Map.](#)

Elk River, MN

- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [News](#)
- [Real-Time News](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Local Sports](#)
- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [White Pages](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Photos](#)
- [Shopping](#)
- [Coupons](#)
- [Real Estate](#)
- [Dating](#)
- [Info](#)
- [Jobs](#)

Explore More Topix

- [Home Page](#)
- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [Most Popular](#)
- [Top Stories](#)
- [Hurricanes](#)
- [US News](#)
- [US cities list](#)
- [World News](#)
- [World countries list](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Business](#)
- [Sci-Tech](#)
- [Sports](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Music](#)
- [Television](#)
- [People](#)
- [Health](#)
- [Food](#)
- [Life](#)
- [Blogs](#)
- [Offbeat](#)
- [Games](#)
- [Site Map / All Topics](#)

About Topix

- [About Us](#)
- [Local Advertising in Elk River, MN](#)
- [National Advertising](#)
- Feedback?**
- [FAQ](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Law Enforcement](#)
- [School Officials](#)
- [Newsfeeds](#)
- [Press Room](#)
- [Privacy](#)
- [Terms of Service](#)
- [Weblog](#)

Advertise with Topix

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.

[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
- Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.
- Apply to become an editor of the news!

[Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 104,888 • Total comments across all topics: 138,611,369

[Feedback?](#)

Copyright ©2011 Topix LLC



1 2 3
AMERICAN IDOL
"American Idol"
rocks the house

Minnesota Criminal Record
[InstantCheckMate.com](#)
View Anyone's Criminal History!
Criminal History Reports in Seconds

Martial Arts Instruction
[www.attsave.com](#)
Mixed Martial Arts for all ages. Safe
training for beginners to pros

MN Thermage Specialist
[www.MplsLaser.com/Thermage](#)
Minneapolis Center Specializing In
Thermage. Learn More & Contact Us!

Ads by Google

- HOME
- FORUMS
- TOP STORIES
- POPULAR
- LOCAL
- NUCLEAR POWER
- US
- POLITICS
- WORLD
- SPORTS
- ENTERTAINMENT
- OFFBEAT
- OTHER

ELK RIVER

- News
- Forums & Polls
 - Elk River pastor char...
- Local Politics
- Real-Time News
- Newspaper Archives
- Dating
- Crime
- Obituaries
- Local Business
- Local Sports
- Yellow Pages
- White Pages
- Entertainment
- Photos
- Shopping
- Coupons
- Real Estate
- Jobs

1 reply

AdChoices

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the [Elk River Forum](#)

Ads by Google

[Online Pastor Degrees](#) - Ministry Studies From Home. Earn A Degree. Request Free Info Today!
[eLearners.com](#)

[Massage Therapy](#) - Deep Tissue, Swedish, Myofascial High Quality Care Affordable Prices
[www.minzelmassage.webs.com/](#)

Read

Share

[587 Comments](#)

[More Elk River Discussions »](#)

48°F

Comments (Page 24)

Showing posts 461 - 480 of 587 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

Truth Prevails
United States

Saturday Mar 19 #463 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

I have been told by a current member of src, and family member that they are where they are supposed to be and "it's still working" can a persons eyes be so blind! What will it take for them to step out and break away. My heart is heavy! God help us!

Dean
Zimmerman, MN

Sunday Mar 20 #464 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

We drove by SRC at 10:15AM this Sunday morning (3-20-11).

The cars of those who were there to attend the first day an first service of Desire Fire counted up to be around a normal 2011 Sunday services number. That number is somewhere between 21 to 27 cars total, which includes ministry. It is hard to count while driving, an one does not want to stop at the church parking lot entrance to count cars, as they will come out of the building to check you out.

unreal
Elk River, MN

Sunday Mar 20 #465 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

solid rock is back on livestream

Dean
Zimmerman, MN

Sunday Mar 20 #466 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

"Unreal" Thanks for the information on Live Streaming. Hope you got to watch it all. We only saw the last half hour. Hope everyone can access SRC web site an watch the free live streaming of church services. Heres hoping they broadcast 10AM and 7PM service each day through Thursday. Tomorrows speakers will be joint preaching by Rachel & Chelsea at 10Am service. But tonight the man called Ed from CA will be the main speaker at 7Pm service.

Cuisinart PowerBlend Duet Blender/Food Processor- Cuisinart

Model: BFP-10CH UPC: 862790137508



119.99

[See it](#)

at Sears

Cuisinart PowerEdge 700 56 oz. Blender- Cuisinart

Powered by Krillion

Elk River Jobs

- [BW Developer/Analyst](#)
St Paul, MN
- [Fire Control Repairer](#)
St Paul, MN
- [Oracle Database Administrator](#)
Minneapolis, MN
- [SAP Business Analyst](#)
Minneapolis, MN
- [Senior Data Architect](#)
St Paul, MN
- [Sr. SAP Business Analyst](#)
St Paul, MN

[See All Jobs](#)

keywords

location

Jobs by [SimplyHired](#)

ELK RIVER DATING



Bill said at 10Am service this morning that members go home, have a nice lunch, get some rest this afternoon to regain their energy, to come back to SRC early before 7PM for a Holy Ghost blow out with Dr.Ed, and to Expect big things tonight? If the live streaming is working those that are curious an want to see all the doings, heres your chance to see the latest at SRC.

Chad, hope you can access SRC web site and watch it all too!

What did you think of this morning services "Unreal?" Thanks again "Unreal!"

		
nicole101672 38 - Rogers, MN	deb7257 39 - Elk River, MN	jmattson55303 38 - Andover, MN

I'm a Seeking a Age to

[more search filters](#)

Find my Match

Get a life
Elk River, MN

Sunday Mar 20 #467 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Dean wrote:
 "Unreal" Thanks for the information on Live Streaming. Hope you got to watch it all. We only saw the last half hour. Hope everyone can access SRC web site an watch the free live streaming of church services. Heres hoping they broadcast 10AM and 7PM service each day through Thursday. Tomorrows speakers will be joint preaching by Rachel & Chelsea at 10Am service. But tonight the man called Ed from CA will be the main speaker at 7Pm service.
 Bill said at 10Am service this morning that members go home, have a nice lunch, get some rest this afternoon to regain their energy, to come back to SRC early before 7PM for a Holy Ghost blow out with Dr.Ed, and to Expect big things tonight? If the live streaming is working those that are curious those that are curious an want to see all the doings, heres your chance to see the latest at SRC.
 Chad, hope you can access SRC web site and watch it all too!
 What did you think of this morning services "Unreal?" Thanks again "Unreal!"

I'm so glad you are all watching livestream!! Make sure you count all the cars in the parking lot quickly tonight so you can be sure to get home in time to watch! PTL!

Andrew
United States

Sunday Mar 20 #468 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

I'm sure ed will have a great prophesy about all the "attacks" from the devil and how bill will go through it and everything will be perfect, I still don't know why making wrong and illegal choices are an attack. If I get a speeding ticket it is because I was speeding not an attack. If I can't pay my bills it is more likely I am not budgeting correctly, not an attack. Just my thoughts.

Funny
Elk River, MN

Sunday Mar 20 #469 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

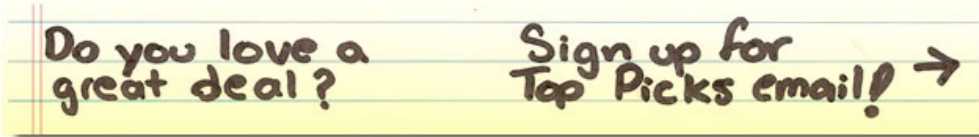
"get a life" that's funny because you are obviously reading this forum to find out what people are saying about your church. Does that mean you need to get a life too?

I was surprised to hear that livestream is back on. After Bill's situation being so public people are bound to be curious what is going on at that church and cults don't usually like to let people see what goes on there if you are not a member. Now everyone can log on and watch starting with the off key music and bad instrumentals to the brainwashing and made up doctrine of the message and then continue to see no souls saved at the end of the service. It will confirm what everyone is already saying about that church. If I were them I would be embarrassed to broadcast live.

Truth Prevails
United States

Sunday Mar 20 #470 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

If you have nothing to hide why did you shut it down, if everythings working so well, why not share your truth with everyone? If those of us that have left are so blind, why not enlighten us with your revelation and allow us to hear what you all are preaching about? People who have nothing to hide are open...why all the secrecy?



Chad
Fresno, CA

Sunday Mar 20 #471 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

@Dean..Thanks but I had better things to do then watch SRC...LOL...I went to the Motocross races with my guys today..Ya it was a beautiful 70+ degree weather and well over 200 cars and trucks in the parking lot..LOL..Now I have over 700 pics to sort through and post..Oh and Im sunburned..LOL..Sorry my Minnesota friends..just had to say it..LOL

On a more serious note I got to chat today with a young Motocross Racer that just got out of jail..Thats where ministry is at..I love what God has called me to do..

bob frapples



Since: Nov 08

Monday Mar 21 #472 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

OK, I'm watching live, Mon. night. This is what passes for "revival"? This old preacher's

Find a school

Your Zip Code:

Online Campus Both

Subject:

Degree:

Submit

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH

Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**

First Name

Last Name

City

State

Find

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

[Click for news, events and info in Elk River](#)

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]

Amount: Loan Type:

Search

Get Your Credit Score

Checking your own credit score won't lower your score!

First Name:



34

staggering around like he's about to die.

America

Nate Tuesday Mar 22 #473 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

United States

Judged: 1

Watching? Nothing changes! Airplanes and offerings.

Funny Tuesday Mar 22 #474 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

United States

Judged: 1

So Bill gives an example of a man that didn't "obey God" and pay off Ed Dufresne's airplane and he went through horrible, awful things in his life because of his disobedience. I would say that Bill is going through some pretty horrible things in his life right now. Does this mean he would admit to disobeying God? Would he ever admit any of his actions of marrying his daughter in law, stealing money, destroying his family, causing Christians to stumble are disobeying the Word of God?

Nate Tuesday Mar 22 #475 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

United States

I read it as he is pushing for someone to step in and pay his fine, er I mean pay for the "attack " on their pastor so they won't go through a horrible situation. Been there, done that, got the foreclosure papers to prove it. Been guilted into paying off his attacks myself. Dude's diluted!

Nate Tuesday Mar 22 #476 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

United States

Judged: 1 1

Omg! I finally truly see it! I thought I knew what this was, I mean I knew it was off, but I really get it now. They have created their own parables to preach and teach their very own Gospel! In essence, becoming Jesus to their followers! Yay me! Just thought I would share. Good night

Obvious Tuesday Mar 22 #477 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

United States

Judged: 1

There is one simple explanation to why they are able to keep some people believing that everything happening is an attack on their church or their man of God. These techniques they use are nothing new. There is a good article about cult leaders here: http://www.anandaawareness.com/cult_leaders.h...

Part of it says: Cult leaders have an outstanding ability to charm and win over followers. They beguile and seduce. They enter a room and garner all the attention. They command the utmost respect and obedience. These are "individuals whose narcissism is so extreme and grandiose that they exist in a kind of splendid isolation in which the creation of the grandiose self takes precedence over legal, moral or interpersonal commitments."(18) Paranoia may be evident in simple or elaborate delusions of persecution. Highly suspicious, they may feel conspired against, spied upon or cheated, or maligned by a person, group, or governmental agency. Any real or suspected unfavorable reaction may be interpreted as a deliberate attack upon them or the group. It often seems as if these leaders come from a common mold, sometimes jokingly called the "Cookie-cutter Messiah School."

These similarities between cult leaders of all stripes are in fact character disorders commonly identified with the psychopathic personality

bob frapples Tuesday Mar 22 #478 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »



Since: Nov 08

34

America

So, what is it - like every 20 years your pastor gets busted for some ungodly behavior?

Whatever happened to Dexter Mapson? What was his trouble?

cant make this stuff up Wednesday Mar 23 #479 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

United States

Every 'attack' upon them is seen as an opportunity to get their followers to cough up more money. Don't wanna be labeled 'disobedient'

LOL Wednesday Mar 23 #480 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Pequot Lakes, MN

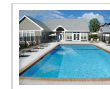
Judged: 1

Last Name:

SUBMIT

APARTMENTS [See all]

powered by apartments.com



Evans Meadows

\$860 - \$989

Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...



Dove Terrace

\$675 - \$950

Call today to see your new home at Do...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

- Elk River - Nephrologists
- Elk River - Auto Insurance
- Elk River - Dentists
- Elk River - Car Repair

Search

ELK RIVER SHOPPING [See all]

TOP PICKS DEALS EMAIL

Great deals, discounts and special offers delivered hot to your inbox

LOCAL DEALS



Target
\$25 Kids Lenses
Elk River, MN



Target
30% Off Portrait Collections
Elk River, MN



Quiznos
Any Small Sub For \$2.99
Elk River, MN

Powered by **THE DEALMAP™** See more deals »

ELK RIVER SCHOOL SPORTS

More Elk River School Sports from Topix »

ELK RIVER NEWS

- List wanting to be next Collier Superintendent ...
- City liquor stores profits behind others in area
- Area watercolorists to exhibit work at Elk River...
- Curves food drive kicks off in April
- Baseball: Elk River town team cleared to add Zi...
- Watercolor exhibit is next show at Arts Alliance
- Take a - chance' on Chamber Expo and you could ...
- Homeless outreach intensifies efforts
- March food drive nears 50,000 mark
- Crime report: fast food pit stop leads to arrest
- Fire destroys two trail groomers
- Zimmerman woman hospitalized following rollover...

How about those blackbirds?! Maybe Bill left the back door open. hmmm.
Oh, that's right - Dufresne apparently told Bill those evil birds were there from before he came. It just took Dufresne all those years to see 'em and clear 'em out. So much for SRC being a safe house.

[More Elk River News from Topix »](#)

[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)

Rita
Pequot Lakes, MN

Wednesday Mar 23

#481 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 1 1

Obvious wrote:

There is one simple explanation to why they are able to keep some people believing that everything happening is an attack on their church or their man of God. These techniques they use are nothing new. There is a good article about cult leaders here: http://www.anandaawareness.com/cult_leaders.h...

Part of it says: Cult leaders have an outstanding ability to charm and win over followers. They beguile and seduce. They enter a room and garner all the attention. They command the utmost respect and obedience. These are "individuals whose narcissism is so extreme and grandiose that they exist in a kind of splendid isolation in which the creation of the grandiose self takes precedence over legal, moral or interpersonal commitments."(18) Paranoia may be evident in simple or elaborate delusions of persecution. Highly suspicious, they may feel conspired against, spied upon or cheated, or maligned by a person, group, or governmental agency. Any real or suspected unfavorable reaction may be interpreted as a deliberate attack upon them or the group. It often seems as if these leaders come from a common mold, sometimes jokingly called the "Cookie-cutter Messiah School."

These similarities between cult leaders of all stripes are in fact character disorders commonly identified with the psychopathic personality

The link you sent is pretty interesting. I always understood about cult leaders having charisma, but didn't understand the psychopathic part. This quote from the same link sums that up pretty well...

Dr. Robert Hare, one of the world's foremost experts in the field, estimates that there are at least two million psychopaths in North America. He writes, "Psychopaths are social predators who charm, manipulate, and ruthlessly plow their way through life, leaving a broad trail of broken hearts, shattered expectations, and empty wallets. Completely lacking in conscience and in feelings for others, they selfishly take what they want and do as they please, violating social norms and expectations without the slightest sense of guilt or regret."(9)



Using an iPhone?

Keep the Topix forums in your pocket with the new, free Topix App.

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR APRIL 6



The Moon today in your opposite sign brings a cooperative energy to the day, although the influences are rather mixed. The key thing is the conjunction of the Sun and Jupiter in your sixth house of work and health, which is the extension of Sunday's New Moon energy, adding good fortune and strength to your working routines. Just try not to get too highly strung, or rebellious. You may come on too strong if you feel you are having to protect your independence.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

Sponsored links

[Find a Local Lawyer](#)

Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com

[Find a Contractor](#)

Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors

[Best local coupons in Elk River](#)

[Homes For Sale By Owner](#)

Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.

[Get a Plumbing Quote Today](#)

Find a Local Plumber on the Nation's #1 Plumbers Directory www.elocalplumbers.com

C D Prince
Minneapolis, MN

Thursday Mar 24

#482 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 1 1

A couple of thoughts...Dexter Mapson was a good man...he had a heart of gold...he was always trying to help someone...he may not have done the best with managing his finances, but that does not make a man evil or a cult leader...he did alot to help build a church that was a witness at one time. Those crows, maybe there are still some up there in the rafters by the sound system speakers! And maybe they've been nesting and reproducing...sometimes a fertile atmosphere can give them lots of reproductive opportunities and rights!

Would you like us to alert you when someone adds a comment?

(registration is not required)

Showing posts 461 - 480 of 587 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

Type in your comments below

Name
(appears on your post)

Rev Edward G Palmer

Comments

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:





Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the [Terms of Service](#) and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. **Be polite.** Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. [Send us your feedback](#).

7 Users are viewing the **Elk River Forum** right now

Search the Elk River Forum:

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
See what new food Target Field has to offer in ...	1 hr	Freedom Lover	1
Will Steger believes global warming will affect...	Tue	jerthemessiah	10
Minnesota House GOP targets expanded Medicaid	Tue	david orrick	8
Laura Masley	Mon	Janet P	1
Debate: Death Penalty - Elk River, MN	Apr 4	wait a minute	2
Flu outbreak in Venezuela threatens U of M stud...	Apr 3	Starfish Prime	3
Debate: Nuclear Power - Rogers, MN	Apr 2	Caren Jorgenson	1

Related Topix Forums: [Law](#), [Criminal Defense Law](#) [See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

Do you support building more nuclear power plants? [Vote now on the Nuclear Power Map.](#)

Ads by Glam

Elk River, MN

- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [News](#)
- [Real-Time News](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Local Sports](#)
- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [White Pages](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Photos](#)
- [Shopping](#)
- [Coupons](#)
- [Real Estate](#)
- [Dating](#)
- [Info](#)
- [Jobs](#)

Explore More Topix

- [Home Page](#)
- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [Most Popular](#)
- [Top Stories](#)
- [Hurricanes](#)
- [US News](#)
- [US cities list](#)
- [World News](#)
- [World countries list](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Business](#)
- [Sci-Tech](#)
- [Sports](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Music](#)
- [Television](#)
- [People](#)
- [Health](#)
- [Food](#)
- [Life](#)
- [Blogs](#)
- [Offbeat](#)
- [Games](#)
- [Site Map / All Topics](#)

About Topix

- [About Us](#)
- [Local Advertising in Elk River, MN](#)
- [National Advertising](#)
- Feedback?**
- [FAQ](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Law Enforcement](#)
- [School Officials](#)
- [Newsfeeds](#)
- [Press Room](#)
- [Privacy](#)
- [Terms of Service](#)
- [Weblog](#)

Advertise with Topix

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.

[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
- Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.
- Apply to become an editor of the news!

[Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 104,888 • Total comments across all topics: 138,611,328

[Feedback?](#)

Copyright ©2011 Topix LLC



1 2 3 CHINA Bob Dylan Plays China With Restricted Set List

- HOME FORUMS TOP STORIES POPULAR LOCAL NUCLEAR POWER US POLITICS WORLD SPORTS ENTERTAINMENT OFFBEAT OTHER

- ELK RIVER News Forums & Polls Elk River pastor char... Local Politics Real-Time News Newspaper Archives Dating Crime Obituaries Local Business Local Sports Yellow Pages White Pages Entertainment Photos Shopping Coupons Real Estate Jobs

1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the Elk River Forum

Ads by Google \$195 Grave Markers - Quality Granite Markers Free Shipping - 14 day turnaround www.affordable-markers.com Howard Family Law - Divorce, custody and child support. Schedule a free consultation. www.familiesforwardlaw.com

Read 587 Comments Share More Elk River Discussions »



Cuisinart PowerBlend Duet Blender/Food Processor- Cuisinart

Model: BFP-10CH UPC: 862790137508



119.99

See it

at Sears

Cuisinart PowerEdge 700 56 oz. Blender- Cuisinart

Powered by Krillion

Comments (Page 23)

Showing posts 441 - 460 of 587 < prev page | next page > Go to last page | Jump to page: 23

Chad Fresno, CA Sunday Mar 13 #443 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply » @PBJ..No sorry I dont know anything about the laws..I was just looking at what an Omnibus hearing actually is..Thats all I found out. All I know is a judge could still just give him a slap on the wrist. Somewhere else I read that the judge could dismiss the case, but I COULD NOT relocate that so I did not post where I saw that from..So at this point its anyones guess as to what the judge could do.

@ Concerned..Im on the same page as you..But I personally feel the judge will just give him a slap on the wrist. I hope Im wrong..Stealing is Stealing..Even if its paid back..He still needs to pay for what he did..

PBJ United States Sunday Mar 13 #444 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply » @ concerned I agree with you and hope they see the crime of this situation and how long it has been going on. It was something He know He was doing. Over a year? come on. I hope they also see His history with money and how he cant pay bills becuae He takes the money for Himself. with that said they should'nt give Him a fine becuae He wont pay it, nor a slap on the wrist becuae He will do it again. But lock Him up for some time and let Him think about what He has done.

prayerful United States Monday Mar 14 #445 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply » All we can really do is pray for the best possible outcome for everyone involved, and God will take care of the rest. Matthews personality is such that even if it SEEMS he has gotten away with this...he will be caught again and again. His arrogance and pride are out of this world, and ultimately it is inevitable that he will be caught! We only need

Elk River Jobs

- BW Developer/Analyst St Paul, MN Fire Control Repairer St Paul, MN Oracle Database Administrator Minneapolis, MN SAP Business Analyst Minneapolis, MN Senior Data Architect St Paul, MN Sr. SAP Business Analyst St Paul, MN

See All Jobs

keywords location Go Jobs by SimplyHired

ELK RIVER DATING

to concern ourselves with our prayer life because pray changes things. Give a voice to these things by praying to God.

Candy Berquist
United States

Monday Mar 14 #446 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

It doesn't make sense to me about monies being taken out of Mary's mother's account in May 2009-funeral monies would still be coming in after Mary's funeral? If the May date is correct on the newspaper article (May 2009)...perhaps May 2010??

prayerful
United States

Monday Mar 14 #447 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 1

Apparently he was taking money from grandma's account the same month Mary went to heaven. Which would show his true colors. I am completely convinced that Matthews planned everything long before it even came to pass. He does nothing spontaneously!! He is a mean, self serving, manipulative, cold, black hearted individual. With no ability to sympathize with the feelings and hurts of others, not even the pain he causes his children. As mentioned eariler his personality and arrogance is off the charts!!! But lies and dectieffulness have a way of catching up with all of us, and because of who he REALLY is, he will be caught and found out. Unfortunately, his family will suffer the most. But then, we all need to trust in God.

Nate
United States

Monday Mar 14 #448 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Money brings power and power corrupts. Both of which he has enjoyed for so long it has become who he is. As mentioned so many times, I pray for his soul.

concerned
Davenport, FL

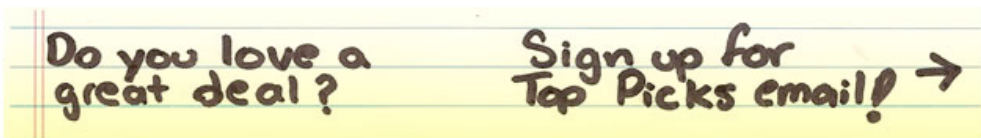
Monday Mar 14 #449 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Not only was this man committing vulnerable adult abuse but family members have called asking to take on the responsibility of putting a headstone on Mary's grave only to be told no you can't do that but you can send me the money to put towards it?? Unbelievable!! An offering was collected from the pastors following Mary's funeral to help with the expenses and the whole funeral expense has gone into collections! And the lies and deceit go on and on!!!

PBJ
United States

Monday Mar 14 #450 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Sad!!! wonder wha His new wife will think when she has the revolution that His real, true, love is... MONEY! It seems to be the only thing that motivates Him.



Forever ex-src
United States

Tuesday Mar 15 #451 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Go to any cemetery anywhere and everyone buried there has a headstone regardless of religious affiliation (or lack of). Same for Orono cemetery in Elk River EXCEPT for Mary Matthews. If there is anything that shows the content of the character of Bill Matthews it is the lack of a suitable headstone for his wife of 36+ years. And he will not allow other family members to do so unless they give him the money. A totally classless individual. Pray for those misquided souls still under his corrupting control at SRC.

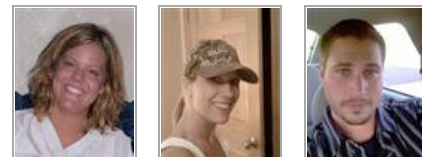
Concerned
Davenport, FL

Wednesday Mar 16 #452 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

The family asked Mr. Matthews to put a headstone on Pastor Mary's grave and he told them ,{ Lie no. 1} no the people that pledged money at the funeral haven't all come through and we haven't got quite enough for the headstone we want, because it's expensive!! So, you could send us the money towards that ?{ Lie no. 2} it takes a long time once you order one you know! So, the family did some investigating and asked the person in charge of the graveyard about that. The family was told they only allow small flat stones now in this cemetery and they checked into that cost! Wow really expensive \$200.00 -\$300.00 dollars!! So the family asked Mr Matthews again and said we'd put one on and were flatly refused because Mr. Matthews owns that plot!! Really how is that when the whole funeral expense went into collections?? Maybe people should start picketing his church until he puts a headstone on his wifes grave!! Beause her family has checked this out and the most basic headstone is \$285.00 and ships within two weeks! Whose willing to show up on Sunday morning?? This man is discusting! There are a few epitaths I could think of to put on his headstone!!

Stubby

Thursday Mar 17 #453 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)



teeniebeenie1 32 - Ramsey, MN
nicole101672 38 - Rogers, MN
nicefish4u2... 30 - Saint Michael, MN

I'm a Seeking a Age 25 to 40

[more search filters](#)

[Find my Match](#)

Find a school

Your Zip Code:

Online Campus Both

Subject:

Degree:

[Submit](#)

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH

Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**

First Name

Last Name

City

State

[Find](#)

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

[Click for news, events and info in Elk River](#)

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]

Amount: Loan Type: [Search](#)

Get Your Credit Score

Beulah, ND

I live too far away to go, but it would be a good weekend to picket the church with doctor ed dufrens coming in. It sure makes a person wonder where all the money went?

Forever ex-src
United States

Thursday Mar 17 #454 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Stop placing 'doctor' in front of ed dufresne's name. Ed is not a doctor. Ed uses the title 'doctor' to honor himself...or the 'office' that he believes he has placed himself into. Actually, he's really not a very good 'pastor' either.

FYI
Elk River, MN

Thursday Mar 17 #455 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

*Forever ex-src wrote:
Stop placing 'doctor' in front of ed dufresne's name. Ed is not a doctor. Ed uses the title 'doctor' to honor himself...or the 'office' that he believes he has placed himself into. Actually, he's really not a very good 'pastor' either.*

AND the Bible itself tells you not to give yourself titles like "doctor" and "reverend"

Matthew 23 from the message translation addresses this situation very well. Go read the whole chapter @ www.biblegateway.com, but here is the first part of the chapter: Now Jesus turned to address his disciples, along with the crowd that had gathered with them. "The religion scholars and Pharisees are competent teachers in God's Law. You won't go wrong in following their teachings on Moses. But be careful about following them. They talk a good line, but they don't live it. They don't take it into their hearts and live it out in their behavior. It's all spit-and-polish veneer.

4-7"Instead of giving you God's Law as food and drink by which you can banquet on God, they package it in bundles of rules, loading you down like pack animals. They seem to take pleasure in watching you stagger under these loads, and wouldn't think of lifting a finger to help. Their lives are perpetual fashion shows, embroidered prayer shawls one day and flowery prayers the next. They love to sit at the head table at church dinners, basking in the most prominent positions, preening in the radiance of public flattery, receiving honorary degrees, and getting called 'Doctor' and 'Reverend.'

8-10"Don't let people do that to you, put you on a pedestal like that. You all have a single Teacher, and you are all classmates. Don't set people up as experts over your life, letting them tell you what to do. Save that authority for God; let him tell you what to do. No one else should carry the title of 'Father'; you have only one Father, and he's in heaven. And don't let people maneuver you into taking charge of them. There is only one Life-Leader for you and them—Christ.

Stubby
Beulah, ND

Thursday Mar 17 #456 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

I did not capitalize on purpose. I meant doctor and the misspelling in a sarcastic manor. These people deserve no title other than convict.

Chad
Bentonville, AR

Thursday Mar 17 #457 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

I met Ed Dufresne the first time he was at SRC. I was on staff. I was not impressed with him. He acted like he ran the place and never smiled at ya. I certainly didnt get that warm friendly feeling you should get from a "Man Of God."

On an added note I ran into David Austin last Sunday at the church I'm now attending (He was the guest singer that morning.) I had his family group the Gospel Carriers at SRC on a Sunday Morning in 1995. Some of you may remember them. Bonnie is now a pastor of a Holiness Church. David just had a song recorded on one of Bill Gaithers Videos. David was surprised to hear about everything going on at SRC..He called it the CRAZY church..LOL..Some of you may remember that Bonnie had a word for Bill Matthews that morning but he made it sound like it was a word for the church. It was meant for him. Sounds like he was under conviction and passed it onto the congregation..He should have heeded the warning..

Dean
Zimmerman, MN

Saturday Mar 19 #458 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

If anyone has today's Elk River Star paper, look at bottom of page three for the new ad, proclaiming March 20 thru 24 as the 5 days of Desire Of Fire Conference at SRC. Ed Dufrense, Ricky Edwards an Bill Matthews speakers and host of this event. They proclaim this as Our Best Days Are Here!

Also, you will notice the paper has a Property Delinquent Tax List enclosed in this issue. Turn through the pages until you find an entry that says, Solid Rock Church on some parcels their own are tax delinquent. They delinquent tax they owe is.....\$468.22

Thats news
United States

Saturday Mar 19 #459 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Interesting they expanded the service schedule. Originally it was just Ed on Sunday and

Checking your own credit score won't lower your score!

First Name:

Last Name:

SUBMIT

APARTMENTS [See all]

powered by apartments.com



Dove Terrace

\$675 - \$950

Call today to see your new home at Do...



Evans Meadows

\$860 - \$989

Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

- [Elk River - American Restaurants](#)
- [Elk River - Insurance Claim Processing](#)
- [Elk River - Dentists](#)
- [Elk River - Car Repair](#)

Search

ELK RIVER SHOPPING [See all]

TOP PICKS DEALS EMAIL

Great deals, discounts and special offers delivered hot to your inbox

LOCAL DEALS



Target

\$25 Kids Lenses
Elk River, MN



Target

30% Off Portrait Collections
Elk River, MN



Quiznos

Any Small Sub For \$2.99
Elk River, MN

Powered by **THE DEALMAP™** [See more deals »](#)

ELK RIVER SCHOOL SPORTS

[More Elk River School Sports from Topix »](#)

ELK RIVER NEWS

- [List wanting to be next Collier Superintendent ...](#)
- [City liquor stores profits behind others in area](#)
- [Area watercolorists to exhibit work at Elk Rive...](#)
- [Curves food drive kicks off in April](#)
- [Baseball: Elk River town team cleared to add Zi...](#)
- [Watercolor exhibit is next show at Arts Alliance](#)
- [Take a - chance' on Chamber Expo and you could ...](#)
- [Homeless outreach intensifies efforts](#)
- [March food drive nears 50,000 mark](#)
- [Crime report: fast food pit stop leads to arrest](#)

Monday.

Bill's next court date is March 30th, and there is a custody hearing on April 1st that Andy has brought against Lorena. Sounds like they are getting it from every side.

Susie
San Jose, CA

Saturday Mar 19

#460 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Oh wow and dufresne is still going there to help fleece the flock some more this is a shame just a shame and I agree he shouldn't be called doctor

Truth prevails
United States

Saturday Mar 19

#461 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Well, i believe they are right about one thing..."These are our best days" and i have a feelin theres more to come! God ALWAYS is on the side of righteousness. Truth will prevail. And manipulative liars will answer to God. Eddie can't be coming up here for money? Wonder what his pay off is? If the fruit stinks they stink...

Truth prevails
United States

Saturday Mar 19

#462 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Wow while reading the paper on property tax debt i found some interesting information. Not only is the solid rock church behind by \$469.22, but chelsea is in property debt of \$2558, and Rachel is also in debt with property of \$1997.72. How sad to have to sit back and watch these terrible things happen to Mary's children all because of the self serving man, bill matthews! And now even worse to see "EDDIE" coming up and bringing some of his groupies to try to "fill" the church is unbelievable for more money. They will continue to milk even their own until it runs them right in the ground with no concern or remorse. That is pure EVIL!

Sign up to receive email when someone responds

(registration is not required)

Showing posts 441 - 460 of 587 < [prev page](#) | [next page](#) > [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

Type in your comments below

Name
(appears on your post)

Comments

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:



Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the [Terms of Service](#) and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. **Be polite.** Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. [Send us your feedback](#).

7 Users are viewing the Elk River Forum right now

Search the Elk River Forum:

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
See what new food Target Field has to offer in ...	1 hr	Freedom Lover	1
Will Steger believes global warming will affect...	Tue	jerthemessiah	10
Minnesota House GOP targets expanded Medicaid	Tue	david orrick	8
Laura Masley	Mon	Janet P	1
Debate: Death Penalty - Elk River, MN	Apr 4	wait a minute	2
Flu outbreak in Venezuela threatens U of M stud...	Apr 3	Starfish Prime	3

- [Fire destroys two trail groomers](#)
- [Zimmerman woman hospitalized following rollover...](#)

[More Elk River News from Topix »](#)

[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)



Using an iPhone?

Keep the Topix forums in your pocket with the new, free Topix App.

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR APRIL 6



Life as you know it can be stimulating and fascinating today. The Taurus Moon stimulates your career and the Sun and Jupiter urge you to open up to broadening your intellectual and spiritual horizons. If you cannot quite make up your mind what you want, or what your commitments should be, that is only a passing blip, so just step back until you feel clear again.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

Sponsored links

[Best local coupons in Elk River](#)

[Find a Contractor](#)

Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors

[Homes For Sale By Owner](#)

Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.

[Find a Local Lawyer](#)

Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com

[Get a Plumbing Quote Today](#)

Find a Local Plumber on the Nation's #1 Plumbers Directory [www.elocalplumbers.com](#)

Debate: Nuclear Power - Rogers, MN

Apr 2 Caren Jorgenson 1

Related Topix Forums: [Law](#), [Criminal Defense Law](#)

[See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

Do you support building more nuclear power plants? [Vote now on the Nuclear Power Map.](#)



Elk River, MN

- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [News](#)
- [Real-Time News](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Local Sports](#)
- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [White Pages](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Photos](#)
- [Shopping](#)
- [Coupons](#)
- [Real Estate](#)
- [Dating](#)
- [Info](#)
- [Jobs](#)

Explore More Topix

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Home Page | Television |
| Forums & Polls | People |
| Most Popular | Health |
| Top Stories | Food |
| Hurricanes | Life |
| US News | Blogs |
| US cities list | Offbeat |
| World News | Games |
| World countries list | Site Map / All Topics |
| Politics | |
| Business | |
| Sci-Tech | |
| Sports | |
| Entertainment | |
| Music | |

About Topix

- [About Us](#)
- [Local Advertising in Elk River, MN](#)
- [National Advertising](#)
- Feedback?**
- [FAQ](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Law Enforcement](#)
- [School Officials](#)
- [Newsfeeds](#)
- [Press Room](#)
- [Privacy](#)
- [Terms of Service](#)
- [Weblog](#)

Advertise with Topix

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.

[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
- Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.
- Apply to become an editor of the news!

[Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 104,888 • Total comments across all topics: 138,611,304

[Feedback?](#)

Copyright ©2011 Topix LLC



1 2 3 AMERICAN IDOL "American Idol" rocks the house

AQUARIUM LEASING FOR NO UP-FRONT COST! SERENITYAQUARIUMSERVICES.COM

TRY OUR SERVICE FREE FOR 30 DAYS!

- HOME FORUMS TOP STORIES POPULAR LOCAL NUCLEAR POWER US POLITICS WORLD SPORTS ENTERTAINMENT OFFBEAT OTHER

- ELK RIVER News Forums & Polls Elk River pastor char... Local Politics Real-Time News Newspaper Archives Dating Crime Obituaries Local Business Local Sports Yellow Pages White Pages Entertainment Photos Shopping Coupons Real Estate Jobs

1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the Elk River Forum

Ads by Google

Howard Family Law - Divorce, custody and child support. Schedule a free consultation. www.familiesforwardlaw.com

Family Law Practice - Experienced, professional Family Law Services www.kallemeyn.com

Read

587 Comments

More Elk River Discussions »

Share

48°F

Comments (Page 22)

Showing posts 421 - 440 of 587 < prev page | next page > Go to last page | Jump to page: 22

- just curious 2 Monticello, MN Mar 3, 2011 #423 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply » I thought Fox news reported it to be in March...?
Chad Bentonville, AR Mar 3, 2011 #424 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply » I thought I heard March also..hmmm....May seems like a long way off for that..
just curious also United States Mar 3, 2011 #425 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply » I think they did miss quote, but it is march 9th. Anyone planning to attend? And why? Just curious.
Nate United States Mar 3, 2011 #426 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply » Cool, I like March better.
FYI North Branch, MN Mar 4, 2011 #427 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply » March 9th at 1:30pm - Sherburne County Courthouse
Stubby Beulah, ND Mar 4, 2011 #428 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply » Another resource on the prosperity gospel:http://thewordontheword offaithinfoblog.com/
cindy Saint Paul, MN Mar 4, 2011 #429 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1

How sad it all is. Bottom line, we all have made poor choices and hind sight is always 20/20. I have met Bill and Mary, even attended a few times. My gut never settled right.

Criminal Records Online? Your Criminal Record is Public Online. Instantcheckmate.com

Cuisinart PowerBlend Duet Blender/Food Processor- Cuisinart. Model: BFP-10CH UPC: 862790137508. 119.99 at Sears

Cuisinart PowerEdge 700 56 oz. Blender- Cuisinart

Powered by Krillion

Elk River, MN Jobs. Home Care Liaison, Receptionist, SECURITY OFFICER - Training Available - Multiple Hires Needed, HOMELAND SECURITY OFFICER - Training Available, Appointment Generator, Facility Rehab Coordinator

ELK RIVER DATING. Grid of profile pictures

My heart breaks for the entire family and church but ultimately its the little girl by no doings of her own that will pay the highest price. She is the one my heart cries for and will continue to ask God for his devine favor, protection, and healing. I pray Bill and everyone involved will be dealt with here rather than on judgement day. I pray the flood gates of truth will be ripped open and dealt with now. Family is family, pain is pain, forgiveness does not mean forgotten but a proccess of learning to walk, live in love. I know for a fact that there is more than what has been exposed at present time. It pains me to know that there are other "pastors that are or have been told of situations" and wash their hands of it. How is that Christian? People from the church also need be very careful that for the sake of "healing" they do not keep gossip alive. There is just a fine line between gossip and healing through talking.

Andrew
United States
Mar 4, 2011 #430 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1 1

I will be at court, I want to go to see what happens and to show I am not ashamed or afraid. Cindy, I agree, I have prayed for my daughter since the day she was born. She is very smart and I know she will understand all when the time is right, for now I love her and spend as Much time as they allow, I am confident and praying for favor with the custody courts and judges. She is my main concern

Great deals delivered hot to your inbox!  Top Picks  Sign Up >

just curious also
United States
Mar 4, 2011 #431 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1

... "take heed that no man deceive you...." and many shall be offended and shall betray one another, and shall hate on another. And many "false prophets" shall arise, and shall decieve many. And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold. But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved. Matt. 24 Look to Jesus!!

FYI
United States
Tuesday Mar 8 #432 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Court date post-poned? Unsure of next date?

Nate
United States
Wednesday Mar 9 #433 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Are you kidding me?

Been There
Saint Paul, MN
Wednesday Mar 9 #434 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

You can follow the case records here:
<http://pa.courts.state.mn.us/default.aspx>
Case # 71-CR-11-18

And the Sherburne County Court Calendars here:
[http://www.mncourts.gov/district/10/...](http://www.mncourts.gov/district/10/)

There does not appear to be a change yet posted on these calendars.

Chad
Bentonville, AR
Wednesday Mar 9 #435 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Wouldnt surprise me....If the charges got dropped since he did pay up AFTER the law came after him... Not saying its right or wrong...Just my observation..Hope im wrong...

Rev Edward G Palmer
Elk River, MN
Wednesday Mar 9 #436 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Omnibus hearing was reset to March 30 at 1:30 PM according to case file located at this link.

<http://pa.courts.state.mn.us/CaseDetail.aspx...>

Rev Edward G Palmer
Elk River, MN
Wednesday Mar 9 #437 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Okay. The link I posted quit working, so I have posted the information on the [James417.org](http://www.james417.org) web site. Here is a link to the image of the Court File.

http://www.james417.org/William_Neal_Matthews...



I'm a Seeking a

Age
25 to 40

[more search filters](#)

Find a school

Your Zip Code:

Online Campus Both

Subject:

Degree:

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH

Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**

First Name

Last Name

City

State

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

[Click for news, events and info in Elk River](#)

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]

Amount: Loan Type:

Get Your Credit Score

Checking your own credit score won't lower your score!

First Name:

Last Name:

PBJ Thursday Mar 10 #438 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

United States

@ chad, I have never known the state to drop charges. And I thought He was confronted, paid, and then the state pressed charges?

SUBMIT

Chad Thursday Mar 10 #439 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Bentonville, AR

@PBJ...Thats what I just said..LOL..But an Omnibus hearing from what I understand is just an inquiry to the evidence...BUT IM NOT A LAWYER...It is possible a judge could drop it and I wouldnt be surprised if he did since Bill paid up..As I mentioned before its just my observation.

Chad Thursday Mar 10 #440 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Bentonville, AR

What I found out..

An omnibus hearing is a criminal pretrial hearing. Typically, disclosure of evidentiary matters, procedural, and constitutional issues are attempted to be resolved. Omnibus hearings are governed by state laws and local court rules, which vary by area.

The following is an example of a state law governing omnibus hearings:

Omnibus Hearing.

(1) At the omnibus hearing, the court, in counsel and defendant's presence--unless the defendant waives the right to be present-- must:

(A) ensure that, if required, counsel has been provided for the defendant;

(B) determine whether discovery is complete and, if not, make orders to expedite completion;

(C) determine whether there are requests for additional disclosures under Rule16;

(D) rule on any pending motion or request and determine whether any additional motion or request will be made at the hearing or a continued hearing;

(E) determine whether any procedural or constitutional issues exist;

(F) on agreement of counsel, or on a finding that the trial may be protracted or complex, schedule a pretrial conference under Rule 17.1(c); and

(G) on the defendant's request, permit a change of plea.

(2) Unless the court otherwise directs, any pretrial motion or request must be presented at the omnibus hearing. All issues presented at the omnibus hearing may be raised without prior notice by counsel or the court. If discovery, investigation, an evidentiary hearing, or a formal presentation is necessary for a fair determination of any issue, the omnibus hearing may be continued.

(3) Any pretrial motion, request or issue not raised at the omnibus hearing is waived, unless the party did not have the information necessary to make the motion or request or raise the issue.

(4) Stipulations by any party or party counsel will bind the parties at trial unless set aside or modified by the court in the interests of justice.

(5) A record must be made of all proceedings at the hearing indicating disclosures made, rulings and orders of the court, stipulations, and any other matters determined or pending.

PBJ Saturday Mar 12 #442 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

United States

@ Chad, I have been looking for laws concerning the use of others SS check. I was told by one of my dads friends who is retired that if one takes the check they cant use a penny of it without written permission. and even then you have to make a detailed list of what you spend it on and it has to be for the persone it is written to. not anyone eals. So if He is right, the fact that He used even a penny of her money makes Him..... guilty!

concerned Saturday Mar 12 #442 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Davenport, FL

Just because Bill payed the money back does not mean a crime was not committed! The dectective determined that before he turned it over to the attorney. The State of Mn does not waste time and money taking someone to trial unless a chargeable serious crime was committed! This went on for almost a yr and involved thousands of dollars! So in case anyone is still attending his church and isn't sure if he really took money that belonged to Ardath Peterson's nursing home and used it for his own purposes let me

APARTMENTS [See all]

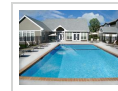
powered by 



Dove Terrace

\$675 - \$950

Call today to see your new home at Do...



Evans Meadows

\$860 - \$989

Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

[Elk River - Counter Tops](#)

[Elk River - Health Referral Programs](#)

[Elk River - Dentists](#)

[Elk River - Car Repair](#)

ELK RIVER SHOPPING [See all]

TOP PICKS DEALS EMAIL

Great deals, discounts and special offers delivered hot to your inbox

ELK RIVER COUPONS [See all Coupons]

COUPON OF THE DAY

Personalization Mall - 10% off Personalized Easter Gifts



Save 10% on Personalized Easter Gifts at PersonalizationMall.com.

Coupon Code: **PROWINNER**

FEATURED COUPONS

See coupons from Elk River, MN

Electronics • Women's Apparel • Toys & Games
Computers • Furniture • Flowers and more ...

ELK RIVER SCHOOL SPORTS

[More Elk River School Sports from Topix »](#)

ELK RIVER NEWS

- List wanting to be next Collier Superintendent ...
- City liquor stores profits behind others in area
- Area watercolorists to exhibit work at Elk Rive...
- Curves food drive kicks off in April
- Baseball: Elk River town team cleared to add Zi...
- Watercolor exhibit is next show at Arts Alliance
- Take a 'chance' on Chamber Expo and you could ...
- Homeless outreach intensifies efforts
- March food drive nears 50,000 mark
- Crime report: fast food pit stop leads to arrest
- Fire destroys two trail groomers
- Zimmerman woman hospitalized following rollover...

assure you He DID!!! She was about to get a 30 day eviction notice! How do you think that would have looked? 94 yr old woman is evicted from her nursing home because her son in law took her money and didn't pay her nursing home , oh and by the way he thinks he's a Pastor???? Trust me she very well could have been evicted!!

Would you like us to alert you when someone adds a comment?

(registration is not required)

Showing posts 421 - 440 of 587 < prev page | next page > Go to last page | Jump to page: 22

Type in your comments below

Name (appears on your post)

Rev Edward G Palmer

Comments

Large text area for entering comments.

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:

Input field for CAPTCHA numbers.



Post Comment

Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the Terms of Service and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. Be polite. Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. Send us your feedback.

7 Users are viewing the Elk River Forum right now

Search the Elk River Forum: [input] Go

Table with 4 columns: Topic, Updated, Last By, Comments. Lists forum topics like 'See what new food Target Field has to offer in ...' and 'Will Steger believes global warming will affect...'.

Related Topix Forums: Law, Criminal Defense Law See all threads in the Elk River forum »

Do you support building more nuclear power plants? Vote now on the Nuclear Power Map.

More Elk River News from Topix »

See news from Newspaper Archives »



Using an iPhone?

Keep the Topix forums in your pocket with the new, free Topix App.

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR APRIL 6



It could be a fabulously lucky day for you Archers, with the Sun and Jupiter conjunct in Aries, your house of fun! New possibilities extending out from Sunday's New Moon are coming up that will allow you to do things you haven't been able to do before.

Get your Horoscope »

Sponsored links

- Find a Contractor
Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors
Homes For Sale By Owner
Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.
Best local coupons in Elk River
Find a Local Lawyer
Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com
Get an Electric Quote Today
Find a Local Electrician on the Nation's #1 Electricians Directory
www.elocalelectricians.com

Elk River, MN

- Forums & Polls
News
Real-Time News
Crime
Local Sports

Explore More Topix

- Home Page
Forums & Polls
Most Popular
Top Stories
Hurricanes
Television
People
Health
Food
Life

About Topix

- About Us
Local Advertising in Elk River, MN
National Advertising
Feedback?

Advertise with Topix

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.

Learn more »

Join the Topix Community

[Yellow Pages](#)
[White Pages](#)
[Entertainment](#)
[Photos](#)
[Shopping](#)
[Coupons](#)
[Real Estate](#)
[Dating](#)
[Info](#)
[Jobs](#)

[US News](#)
[US cities list](#)
[World News](#)
[World countries list](#)
[Politics](#)
[Business](#)
[Sci-Tech](#)
[Sports](#)
[Entertainment](#)
[Music](#)

[Blogs](#)
[Offbeat](#)
[Games](#)
[Site Map / All Topics](#)

[FAQ](#)
[Jobs](#)
[Law Enforcement](#)
[School Officials](#)
[Newsfeeds](#)
[Press Room](#)
[Privacy](#)
[Terms of Service](#)
[Weblog](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
- Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.
- Apply to become an editor of the news!

[Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 104,888 • Total comments across all topics: 138,611,266

[Feedback?](#)

Copyright ©2011 Topix LLC



1 2 3
Obama releases his Hawaii birth certificate

- HOME
- FORUMS
- TOP STORIES
- POPULAR
- LOCAL
- NUCLEAR POWER
- US
- POLITICS
- WORLD
- SPORTS
- ENTERTAINMENT
- OFFBEAT
- OTHER

ELK RIVER

- News
- Forums & Polls
 - Elk River pastor char...
- Real-Time News
- Newspaper Archives
- Dating
- Crime
- Obituaries
- Local Business
- Local Sports
- Yellow Pages
- White Pages
- Entertainment
- Lotto Results
- Photos
- Shopping
- Coupons
- Real Estate
- Jobs

[Join the Community!](#) 1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the [Elk River Forum](#)

Ads by Google

[Arrest For Drunk Driving?](#) - 25 years experience DUI defense Call 24x7 - 952-473-5405
www.dwi.mn

[Online Pastor Degrees](#) - Pastoral Studies From Home. Earn A Degree. Request Free Info Today!
www.eLearners.com/Pastor

Read

630 Comments

[Remove from my Tracker](#)

[More Elk River Discussions »](#)

Share

Ads by Google

[Billy Graham Association](#)

More vibrant than ever; learn about our bold new programs now!

www.BillyGraham.org

[Online Pastor Degrees](#)

Pastoral Studies From Home. Earn A Degree. Request Free Info Today!

www.eLearners.com/Pastor

[Bible Baptist Church](#)

Expository Biblical preaching, located in Otsego, MN

bible-baptistchurch.org

[All Saints Lutheran Eagan](#)

Progressing & Accepting Joining Spiritual Paths
www.allsaintseagan.com

Weather
56°F | 36°F

Comments (Page 31)

Showing posts 601 - 620 of 630 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

Powered by Krillion

- | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---|
| Really
<small>United States</small> | <i>Wednesday Apr 13</i> | #604 Judge it! Report Abuse Reply » |
| Did he seriously just preach about not getting a divorce and that churches are not what they appear to be on the outside? WOW!!!! | | |
| Seriously
<small>United States</small> | <i>Thursday Apr 14</i> | #605 Judge it! Report Abuse Reply » |
| Arrogance knows no boundaries.....if i didn't know bill i wouldn't believe it, but i know bill and thats who he really is!! | | |
| Curious
<small>Elk River, MN</small> | <i>Friday Apr 15</i> | #606 Judge it! Report Abuse Reply » |
| <i>Really wrote:</i>
<i>Did he seriously just preach about not getting a divorce and that churches are not what they appear to be on the outside? WOW!!!!</i> | | |
| Some of us didn't watch on Wednesday. Can you expound? | | |
| Really
<small>United States</small> | <i>Friday Apr 15</i> | #607 Judge it! Report Abuse Reply » |
| He was talking about how when you marry, write down why and what God said to you. That way when trouble arises you can look back at that and remember why you got married. You can work through it.
Then he was talking about when he worked at Ford, he got an offer to join a ministry. So he met with his pastor about it, and his pastor warned him that things aren't always as they seem. Things going on behind the scenes that are not right. | | |
| Rev Edward G Palmer
<small>Elk River, MN</small> | <i>Friday Apr 15</i> | #608 Judge it! Report Abuse Reply » |
| http://www.edwardtheapostle.org/chapter16/Cha... | | |

Cuisinart PowerBlend Duet Blender/Food Processor- Cuisinart

Model: BFP-10CH UPC: 862790137508



119.99

[See it](#)

at Sears

Cuisinart PowerEdge 700 56 oz. Blender- Cuisinart

Elk River, MN Jobs

[JUVENILE PROBATION OFFICER - Training Available](#)

[JUVENILE PROBATION OFFICER - Training Available](#)

[JUVENILE CORRECTIONS OFFICER - Training Available](#)

[JUVENILE DETENTION OFFICER - Training Available](#)

[SECURITY GUARD - Training Available](#)

[HOMELAND SECURITY OFFICER - Training Available](#)

keywords

location

[Go](#)

jobs by

ELK RIVER DATING

You can read how Bill Mathews stole the Elk River Assembly Church [aka Solid Rock Church] at the above link and some of the things GOING ON BEHIND THE SCENES and within the Elk River community and among believers who attended this church that allowed Dr. Bill Matthews to convert [steal] the property of the church away from the District Assembly of God [first] and his own congregation [second]. YES, I know he is a fake Dr, but the search engines need to be kept informed of news about him since he likes to use that handle in his promotions.

So, Bill is right, THINGS AREN'T ALWAYS WHAT THEY APPEAR TO BE and who better than Bill would know the exact truth of that statement?

It's a good read and free online, so check out the above chapter, which reveals details on the theft of Solid Rock Church in Elk River. Much of what very few people actually know. It will also give you an interesting perspective on what God thinks about Bill and Solid Rock Church.

Blessings,
Edward

Andrew
United States
Friday Apr 15 #609 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Lol, yeah he preaches to himself, he should answer his own altar call, here is a guy that also said the most important thing you can do is leave a heritage and legacy for your children. Wow his son (me) leaves may 6 for a 400 day deployment and bill has not even attempted to contact his own son in 2 years. How twisted and warped these sermons seem to me, are they bi polar or multiple personality disorder or what? I am sure confused as to what God they serve.

Dean
Zimmerman, MN
Friday Apr 15 #610 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Curious

Anyone else too, about the services, they may open the live streaming on tonight's 7PM, and Saturday night's 7PM services. These are special services with a special speaker coming to town. Course you can always try to catch the 10AM & 7PM Sunday services.

Seriously
United States
Saturday Apr 16 #611 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Judged: 1

Why try to catch ANY of those services, they are only a dis-service to the ppl involved and all those who watch. Don't waste your time, letting deceitful twisted "scripture" into your mind or heart. Look, you've been set free, AGAIN, don't put yourself back into the same crap you just came out of.(a dog returns to his vomit) Time to move on, becoming the disciples God intended us to be. Let God take care of the rest. Its time to get to busness doing things for God. Be Blessed

topix Top Picks Great deals delivered hot to your inbox [Sign Up >](#)

speculation
Sartell, MN
Saturday Apr 16 #612 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

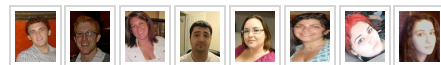
It sounds to me that Lorena might be rethinking her decision to marry bill, and so he is preaching about writing things down etc to remember what (u think) God said to you. The "things arent always as they seem" is to keep everyone blinded to the truth of what they are really seeing, again minipulation to fool those listening, the only fool is bill and of course the scattered sheep he pretends to teach.....sad. bill always has an adgenda!! Don't be fooled into thinking or believing he was teaching all that crap for nothing. He has a twisted plan in there, beware of wolves in sheeps clothing!

link
Alberville, MN
Saturday Apr 16 #613 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Seriously wrote:

Why try to catch ANY of those services, they are only a dis-service to the ppl involved and all those who watch. Don't waste your time, letting deceitful twisted "scripture" into your mind or heart. Look, you've been set free, AGAIN, don't put yourself back into the same crap you just came out of.(a dog returns to his vomit) Time to move on, becoming the disciples God intended us to be. Let God take care of the rest. Its time to get to busness doing things for God. Be Blessed

Lorena especially after seeing tonight's service. I feel so bad for all of the people there



I'm a Seeking a

Man

Woman

Age

25 to 40

[more search filters](#)

[Find my Match](#)

Find a school

Your Zip Code: 55330

Online Campus Both

Subject: - Select All Subjects -

Degree: - Select All Courses & Degree -

[Submit](#)

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH

Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**

First Name

Last Name

City Elk River

State Minnesota

[Find](#)

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

[Click for news, events and info in Elk River](#)

PERSONAL FINANCE - MONEY MARKET/SAVINGS

Discover Bank APY: **1.15%**

Min. to Earn APY: **\$500** | Promo APY: **1.15%**
Last Updated: 04/26/2011

FNBO DIRECT APY: **1.00%**

Min. to Earn APY: **\$1** | Promo APY: **1.00%**
Last Updated: 04/27/2011

Data Provided by [Informa Research Services](#)

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]

I agree especially after seeing tonight's service. I feel so bad for all of the people there that are buying into these false prophets that come to do special services. To see the guest speaker tell Bill and his family that they will have a global ministry, an airplane, and one of Bill's grandkids will be the President of the United States is just sad. I imagine the people there hold on to these false promises thinking the church will be a big thing and someday soon all these great "Words" will come to pass. The guest speaker also said Bill told him that at one time the church had over 150 Spanish speaking members....another lie, what a surprise!! The whole service was so twisted!! How do people there not see how crazy it all is?

Nate
United States
Sunday Apr 17 #614 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

It all makes sense, as long as you don't think about it. bill always says, look in the Bible to see if it's so, not to see if it isn't so.
Andrew, I pray safety over you and for your safe return.

Seriously
United States
Sunday Apr 17 #615 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 1 1

Tests and trials are allowed by God into our lives to draw us closer to him, to learn when he is and is not talking to us. To learn to look into the scriptures for ourselves to gain revelation and insight and use wisdom to keep us close to him. Balance is a great word! These are surely the last days, the earth is laboring, the preachers are false teachers out for self gain, there are many proclaiming to know God but are wolves in sheeps clothing. Now is the time of salvation. The bible says when you see these things more and more, LOOK UP REDEMPTION DRAWS NEAR. I don't know about you, but im making a decision to move on, keep my eyes on God and heavenly things, and get the word out there to win the lost. Nothing else will matter in the end but what i did, what you do, for God.

Candy Berquist
United States
Sunday Apr 17 #616 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

*Seriously wrote:
Tests and trials are allowed by God into our lives to draw us closer to him, to learn when he is and is not talking to us. To learn to look into the scriptures for ourselves to gain revelation and insight and use wisdom to keep us close to him. Balance is a great word! These are surely the last days, the earth is laboring, the preachers are false teachers out for self gain, there are many proclaiming to know God but are wolves in sheeps clothing. Now is the time of salvation. The bible says when you see these things more and more, LOOK UP REDEMPTION DRAWS NEAR. I don't know about you, but im making a decision to move on, keep my eyes on God and heavenly things, and get the word out there to win the lost. Nothing else will matter in the end but what i did, what you do, for God.*

AGREED-EXACTLY THAT!!! Surrendered to the ONE Who died for us-He alone is Worth it ALL. I want to make a difference for HIM. I am UNDONE. Wasting my all upon HIM. HIS Love pursues us. HE IS SOVEREIGN...

Candy Berquist
United States
Thursday Apr 21 #617 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

I am even more UNDONE!

Isaiah 66:1-2: "This is the one I esteem: he who is humble and contrite in spirit and trembles at My Word."

From Beth Moore's 'Jesus the One and Only':

"Do you see the like-mindedness of Christ and His Father? Our difficulty imagining that God could have respect for a mortal is because we confuse attitudes attitudes of respect with feelings of inferiority. We tend to view respect as a feeling we have for those we perceive as superior to us, and on our best day, we are so inferior to Christ, if not for the Lord's great love (see Lam. 3:22), we would be consumed by holy fire.

If we're to have a balanced perception, however, we must keep in mind that God created us. We are His "workmanship" (Eph. 2:10). He loves us. At times, He actually delights in us. God could have created us void of weakness and with a complete inability to sin. He didn't. He purposely created us with free will and affections so that we could choose Him and love Him in the midst of many options and much opposition.

God didn't create robots. He created humans. We humans happen to be His prize creation and an important part of a work He looked upon and considered "very good" (Gen. 1:31). When God sees humans cooperate with His good work and fulfill what they were created to be, He still sees something very good. Perfect? No. Respectable? Yes.

When the Father sees a human who is prone to selfishness, pride, and arrogance humble him or herself and tremble at God's Word, He esteems that person. Hallelujah! Oh, how I want to be someone God could respect!"

Amount: 200,000 Loan Type: 30 Year Fixed Conforming Search

Get Your Credit Score

Checking your own credit score won't lower your score!

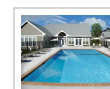
First Name: Last Name: SUBMIT

APARTMENTS [See all]

powered by apartments.com



Dove Terrace \$675 - \$950 Call today to see your new home at Do...



Evans Meadows \$880 - \$1,005 Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

- Elk River - Legal Forms
Elk River - Gate and Fence Repair
Elk River - Dentists
Elk River - Car Repair

Search

ELK RIVER SHOPPING [See all]

TOP PICKS DEALS EMAIL

Great deals, discounts and special offers delivered hot to your inbox

ELK RIVER COUPONS [See all Coupons]

COUPON OF THE DAY

Soap.com - \$25 off Coupon



Save \$25 on any first order of \$75 or more at Soap.com.

Coupon Code: Soap25off75

FEATURED COUPONS

See coupons from Elk River, MN

Electronics • Women's Apparel • Toys & Games
Computers • Furniture • Flowers and more ...

ELK RIVER SCHOOL SPORTS

- Baseball: Centennial hurler no-hits Elks 10-0
Lacrosse: ERZ boys 1-1 after first week

More Elk River School Sports from Topix »

Seriously
United States

Sunday Apr 24

#618 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Wow, i sure hope the current members have their eyes opened soon, i believe it was wed. night service i heard bill saying he put out 100 envelopes encouraging ppl to take one and give 250 dollars each, wed. he said there were only 45 envelopes left. So i wonder what the 25,000 is for? Well im sure it won't go for the mortgage! Maybe he will be paying for his lawyer? Court fees? Maybe is trip to Russia, thats an expensive trip. Funny how he can afford his trips but not pay his bills? Wake up!!!

Iwonder
United States

Sunday Apr 24

#619 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

If bill were to say what the money was for, if a person gave and found out that the money was not used as it was intended for, could they have a case for theft by swindle? Just a thought.

Stubby
Beulah, ND

Monday Apr 25

#620 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

I have wondered that as well. Criminal fraud might be harder to prove. If some people got together and filed a suit for civil fraud, I think that would be a much easier case to win.

Chad
Bentonville, AR

Monday Apr 25

#621 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

@Iwonder...Bill has been doing that since I was onstaff in the early 90's..Lots of money not going for what it was supposedly given for...Ive seen it happen up front.

Fyi
United States

Monday Apr 25

#622 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

There is a disclaimer on the offering envelopes saying they reserve the right to use the money any way they want.

Been There
Saint Paul, MN

Monday Apr 25

#623 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Can anyone provide an update from the court hearing this morning?

Tell me when this thread is updated:
(Registration is not required)

[Remove from my Tracker](#) |

[Send me an email](#)

Showing posts 601 - 620 of 630 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

Type in your comments below

Name
(appears on your post)

Comments

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:



Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the [Terms of Service](#) and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. **Be polite.** Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. [Send us your feedback](#).

Other Recent Elk River Discussions

Search the Elk River Forum:

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
Dayton, GOP still have budget gap	2 hr	USA	65

ELK RIVER NEWS

- [Census: Most area cities, townships, saw double...](#)
- [4-H seeking garage sale donations](#)
- [The twelve heroic steps of Nicholas Anthony's j...](#)
- [Community Cafes designed to draw crowds](#)
- [Police report: Man, 22, arrested in stabbing](#)
- [Spring plant sales coming up soon](#)
- [3 Minnesotans among finalists to lead St. Cloud...](#)
- [Federal, state dollars should pay for greater s...](#)
- [Thinking spring? Try thinking snowstorm instead...](#)
- [Open house set for trail link](#)
- [District to seek input for planning](#)
- [SPARK gets timely shot in arm](#)

[More Elk River News from Topix »](#)

[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)



Using an iPhone?

Keep the Topix forums in your pocket with the new, free Topix App.

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR APRIL 28



Your house of everyday communications is enjoying a visit from indulgent Venus, so you are charming in conversations, phone calls or when you write letters. Your harmonious way of expressing yourself and wonderful way with words guarantees that you will be highly persuasive. This is a passive not an active time. You may overspend on luxury items for home but they will make you feel good. Just don't go too wild compensating for what you feel you lack elsewhere.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

Sponsored links

- [Homes For Sale By Owner](#)
Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.
- [Find a Contractor](#)
Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors
- [Best local coupons in Elk River](#)
- [Find a Local Lawyer](#)
Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com
- [Get a Roofing Quote Today](#)
Find a Local Roofer on the Nation's #1 Roofers Directory [www.elocalroofers.com](#)

Dayton gives Republicans 10 days for budget plan	5 hr	old guy	13
suicide in big lake (Feb '09)	20 hr	eric	5
Legislators take issue with Minnesota's million...	20 hr	Joe Merlot	25
Prolific north metro burglary ring may have met...	Tue	Just wondering	7
Judge orders Vatican to show files in abuse case	Apr 24	Subarctic turd	4
Anoka County home values fall again, but not as...	Apr 24	Bikerr	2

Related Topix Forums: [Law](#), [Criminal Defense Law](#)

[See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

<p>Do you support building more nuclear power plants? Vote now on the Nuclear Power Map.</p>
--

Elk River, MN

- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [News](#)
- [Real-Time News](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Local Sports](#)
- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [White Pages](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Photos](#)
- [Shopping](#)
- [Coupons](#)
- [Real Estate](#)
- [Dating](#)
- [Info](#)
- [Jobs](#)

Explore More Topix

- [Home Page](#)
- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [Most Popular](#)
- [Top Stories](#)
- [Hurricanes](#)
- [US News](#)
- [US cities list](#)
- [World News](#)
- [World countries list](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Business](#)
- [Sci-Tech](#)
- [Sports](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Music](#)
- [Television](#)
- [People](#)
- [Health](#)
- [Food](#)
- [Life](#)
- [Blogs](#)
- [Offbeat](#)
- [Games](#)
- [Site Map / All Topics](#)

About Topix

- [About Us](#)
- [Local Advertising in Elk River, MN](#)
- [National Advertising](#)
- Feedback?**
- [FAQ](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Law Enforcement](#)
- [School Officials](#)
- [Newsfeeds](#)
- [Press Room](#)
- [Privacy](#)
- [Terms of Service](#)
- [Weblog](#)

Advertise with Topix

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.

[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
- Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.
- Apply to become an editor of the news!

[Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 110,228 • Total comments across all topics: 140,564,662

[Feedback?](#)

Copyright ©2011 Topix LLC



1 2 3
AIR FRANCE
Tail of Air France
jet found in
Atlantic

- HOME
- FORUMS
- TOP STORIES
- POPULAR
- LOCAL
- NUCLEAR POWER
- US
- POLITICS
- WORLD
- SPORTS
- ENTERTAINMENT
- OFFBEAT
- OTHER

ELK RIVER

- News
- Forums & Polls
 - Elk River pastor char...
- Local Politics
- Real-Time News
- Newspaper Archives
- Dating
- Crime
- Obituaries
- Local Business
- Local Sports
- Yellow Pages
- White Pages
- Entertainment
- Photos
- Shopping
- Coupons
- Real Estate
- Jobs

[Join the Community!](#) 1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the [Elk River Forum](#)

Ads by Google

[Arrest For Drunk Driving?](#) - 25 years experience DUI defense Call 24x7 - 952-473-5405
www.dwi.mn

[Online Pastor Degrees](#) - Pastoral Studies From Home. Earn A Degree. Request Free Info Today!
eLearners.com

Read **Share**

601 Comments

Remove from my Tracker

More Elk River Discussions »

47°F

Comments (Page 30)

Showing posts 581 - 600 of 601 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

Cant make this stuff up
United States

Sunday Apr 3 [#583](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 2 1

Check out this youtube link or do a search at youtube.com for 'funniest movie line ever'

<http://www.youtube.com/watch...>

Attended SCR Years Ago
Menomonie, WI

Sunday Apr 3 [#584](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

I attended SCR years ago in the summer and during breaks while attending college out of state. My heart goes out to you Mindy, Emily and Andy. My deepest sympathies also. Your mother was an amazing woman that ooooozed love and compassion. I will never forget her beautiful eyes. I did not know of her passing until last week, I live in Wisconsin and have not kept track of SRC. One thing I will say is, I was turned off by the emphasis on material goods and money. Your father was very controlling and over the top about everything!

I am proud of you all for getting out. Stay encouraged and know that you are being prayed for...

Susie
United States

Monday Apr 4 [#585](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

I dont know the Matthew children but I do keep them in my prayers as I do know of their father n dufresene n his other followers n I can tell u this when children are raised in this kind of cult they when they do get out they don't return yea for the Matthew kids for exposing the lie n exposing the truth for what it is although no one ever anything to me

exposing the lies n exposing the truth for what it is although no one says anything to me on here I know more than u think I do bout these so called cult leaders n followers of dufresne from bill Matthews Jim n Virginia Rojas pastor faiuu pastor ricky just to name a few I pray for the kids that grow up in these places

old timer Monday Apr 4 #586 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Hey, I just have to say that I remember the older three Matthews children as wonderful young people, full of compassion, just like Mindy, Andy, and Emily. My heart breaks for them

Observer USA Tuesday Apr 5 #587 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1 1 1

Unbelievable, you are truly unbelievable. Open your eyes and close your wallet. Take a good look at a man that married his daughter-in-law who is younger than his youngest daughter. He has completely destroyed his family. Grandparents that are so brainwashed they refuse to speak to three of their grandchildren or great-grandchildren. He writes NSF checks, doesn't pay his taxes, hasn't paid for his deceased wife's funeral or purchased a headstone for her grave. Did you give to the fund that was supposed to be used for that? If so, do you not question where the money went? Maybe paid for a wedding in California. Have you checked on the church property mortgage? Whose name is on it? Are payments and taxes current? Why has two-thirds of the church congregation left? Why don't you go to another church next Sunday and compare services? See how often another church begs for money. Do they make an entire sermon out of asking for money, money, money? Do they chant about tithing? Open your eyes and most of all open your mind if it hasn't been brainwashed away. The Lord helps those who help themselves.

Extra information Tuesday Apr 5 #588 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Elk River, MN

Judged: 1

http://www.spiritualabuse.org/articles/recove... The process of healing after being involved in a cult is a difficult one. Click this link for some helpful information.

Rita Tuesday Apr 5 #589 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Pequot Lakes, MN

Judged: 1

Extra information wrote: http://www.spiritualabuse.org/articles/recovery.html The process of healing after being involved in a cult is a difficult one. Click this link for some helpful information.

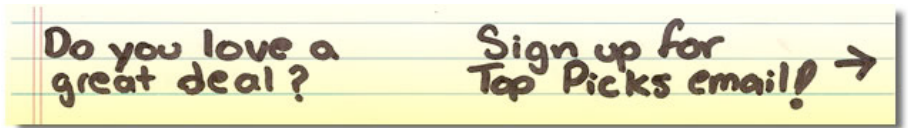
This outlines a really good Ten-Step process of healing from spiritual abuse. My husband and I walked out when Bill announced his intentions to marry Lorena. Even though we found a really good church right away after we left, the healing has still been a long process for me, and I did go through all the stages. The recent events have actually helped me by accelerating the healing process -- isn't God great?! I am finally in Stage 10, caring about the people still at SRC and finding it helpful to reach out to other people who have left. Whether you are still going to Solid Rock or whether you have left, I think you will find this link helpful. If you are still at Solid Rock, don't hesitate to read it -- I would be surprised if you are not already experiencing the earlier stages.

Stubby Thursday Apr 7 #590 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Beulah, ND

How the word of faith movement is a cult (including hagin):

http://thewordonthewordoffaithinfoblog.com/20...



Perspective Friday Apr 8 #591 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Elk River, MN

My heart goes out to the children who are following this man without a choice because their parents go there. Maybe the adults are able to continue somewhat normal lives and know what to say to "outsiders" to seem normal. They may even know that what is going on there is sin but have chosen to stay for one of the various reasons told to them such as: the pastor's personal life is not your business or look at all the people that have left; they are offended and their lives have been destroyed. But these children are going to grow up so twisted. They will have a "me against the world" perspective. They are going to be outcasts in society. The church discourages children from going to college or having a career (method of control to limit outside influences). They will end up being radical supports of what they believe to be a greater cause. This could escalate the cult behavior to a new dangerous level. I pray that people continue to find their way out and won't have to suffer as things get worse there

Cuisinart PowerBlend Duet Blender/Food Processor- Cuisinart

Model: BFP-10CH UPC: 862790137508



119.99 See it at Sears

Cuisinart PowerEdge 700 56 oz. Blender- Cuisinart

Powered by Krillion

Elk River Jobs

- [BW Developer/Analyst](#)
St Paul, MN
- [Fire Control Repairer](#)
Minneapolis, MN
- [Oracle Database Administrator](#)
Minneapolis, MN
- [SAP Business Analyst](#)
Minneapolis, MN
- [Sr. SAP Business Analyst](#)
St Paul, MN
- [SAP Sr. Technical Developer](#)
Minneapolis, MN

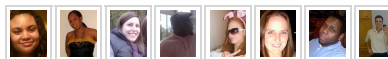
See All Jobs

keywords

location

Jobs by [SimplyHired](#)

ELK RIVER DATING



I'm a Seeking a

Age

to

[more search filters](#)

Find a school

Your Zip Code:

Online Campus Both

Subject:

Degree:

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH

Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**

First Name

Last Name

City

State

link
Elk River, MN

Friday Apr 8

#592 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Stubby wrote:
How the word of faith movement is a cult (including hagin):
<http://thewordonthewordoffaithinfoblog.com/20...>

Wow, I just followed this link that you posted. Very interesting because when you attend SRC one of the reason you don't realize you are in a cult is because the Pastors make you believe that you are in this group with Dr. Dufresne, Haggin, Copeland, Duplantis and all of these other ministers. If you were really in a cult then you wouldn't have all of these other guys supporting your pastor and preaching the same thing. First of all the Pastor at SRC doesn't actually know or have a relationship with any of these men except Dr. Dufresne. He just wants you to think that he does. That way when he stands up in his pulpit and says that all of these great men have people telling lies about them and blogs and forums written about them because anyone who is doing something big for God is going to persecuted you will think he has a great point. You will think all of things you are hearing about him are lies because you are comparing him to these mega ministers. If you were not brainwashed you could see that Pastor Bill is following his own cult leaders (these word of faith preachers). Many of them are involved in a scandal but this doesn't mean that they are being attacked. You need to be willing to search out the facts! Would you accept a job offer with a company that you heard horrible things about and just think all those things you heard where from offended employees but there is really nothing wrong with the company? Or would you try to research and hear both sides to make an informed decision? You should never dismiss the things you are hearing as offended people talking without trying to get the facts. Think about it...you really think all the people writing here are just offended and the 50-100 people left at your church are the only people that are not offended? I'm going to post below this with something that I copied and pasted from the link that Stubby posted. Some people may not click the link and read all the articles and this one was really enlightening.

link
Elk River, MN

Friday Apr 8

#593 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Some people wonder why I call the Word of Faith Movement a cult. It is because of it's cultic characteristics. Many Word of Faith pastors use cult tactics to maintain control over their flocks. I did it for years. I learned it from the other Faith Preachers that I knew and followed. Let me give you some examples of how Word of Faith pastors manipulate their congregations.

- 1) They do a tremendous amount of teaching on the subject of Submission to Authority. We even had a whole eight week class on it in Tulsa. We were hammered about submitting to authority.
- 2) Controlling what their church members say by teaching against criticism.
- 3) Controlling what church members read and listen to. Faith Pastors tell their congregants not to watch certain ministers on TV, or to read after certain teachers. They warn you that the spirit of unbelief will rub off on you.
- 4) Continuous teaching against being offended. Even though Jesus and others got offended, Faith pastors stress that their congregants should never ever be offended.
- 5) Constant teaching on being faithful. That includes being faithful in your giving.
- 6) Promise of a breakthrough. The Word of Faith Message is that if you keep up a good confession, keep sowing your money seeds, never talk negative about the pastor no matter what, keeping away from Baptist teaching, then your breakthrough is just around the corner! Payday is coming, they proclaim, if you do not get offended and if you keep sowing seeds and deeds.
- 7) Trumping the love card. Word of Faith pastors love to teach about walking in love.

Brother Hagin used to tell us that even if he was accused of shooting his grandmother, that he wouldn't defend himself. He also tells the story of him and his wife nearly starving with no groceries because they were walking in love and did not want to address the host pastor about his care of them during a revival. Teaching love in this way clears the way for him to never defend himself against the plagiarism charges that have been leveled at him.

Congregants that sit under this type of teaching month after month and year after year are being brainwashed to the point that when they do hear and see things that are not right that they are too much in fear to speak out.

Many prominent Word of Faith teachers live outlandish lifestyles, make fun of the weak and sick, teach outright heresy and treat people like trash yet the underlings are afraid to cry out.

One of Kenneth Copelands former friends has started a blog at www.kennethcopelandblog.com If you visit this blog you can watch some excellent videos about how Word of Faith ministers control and manipulate their people through an imbalanced teaching to maintain order and control. I encourage you to watch the videos because he explains it way better than I can.

I receive emails on a regular basis from people that have left the Word of Faith because of these things. They grew tired of the spiritual abuse and threats. Another good blog to read is found at www.clarityrediscovered.blogspot.com It is the testimony of a fine

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

Click for news, events and info in Elk River

PERSONAL FINANCE - 12 MONTH CD

Union National Bank APY: 1.24%
Min. to Earn APY: \$5000 | Promo APY: 1.24%
Last Updated: 04/07/2011

Discover Bank APY: 1.20%
Min. to Earn APY: \$2500 | Promo APY: 1.20%
Last Updated: 04/12/2011

Pentagon Federal Credit Union APY: 1.00%
Min. to Earn APY: \$1000 | Promo APY: 1.00%
Last Updated: 04/13/2011

Data Provided by [Informa Research Services](#)

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]

Amount: Loan Type:

Get Your Credit Score

Checking your own credit score won't lower your score!

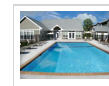
First Name:

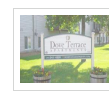
Last Name:

SUBMIT

APARTMENTS [See all]

powered by [apartments.com](#)

 **Evans Meadows**
\$860 - \$989
Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station
in...

 **Dove Terrace**
\$675 - \$950
Call today to see your new home at
Do...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

- [Elk River - Flowers](#)
- [Elk River - Window Coverings and Shades](#)
- [Elk River - Dentists](#)
- [Elk River - Car Repair](#)

ELK RIVER SHOPPING [See all]

TOP PICKS DEALS EMAIL

Great deals, discounts and special

couple that left a very controlling Word of Faith church after 25 years of abuse. People may wonder why I hammer away at the Word of Faith. I do so because it is a dangerous movement that has ruined countless lives. It almost ruined mine. Do not underestimate how many people are in some type of recovery program that have left this cult.

Get it right
United States

Saturday Apr 9 #595 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Judged: 1

Ed Dufresne is NOT a doctor. He uses a phony honorary doctorate to feed his pride and flatter his very inflated ego You can get honorary doctorates just about anywhere. Why do people continue to buy into his 'doctor' title and address him as such? Yeah, and bill matthews is a doctor too. Notice the similarities in pride and ego between these two. Sheesh!

Dean
Zimmerman, MN

Saturday Apr 9 #596 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Link, thank you for the posting.

There is a church in Toledo Ohio called Cornerstone that is losing its members because of a cult like pastor. He calls himself Bishop Apostle Michael Pitts. The following address is the blog of Ex-Cornerstone Members giving details of why they have left their church. Interesting similarities between SRC and Cornerstone.

<http://www.lipstickalley.com/f83/bishop-micha...>

link
Albertville, MN

Saturday Apr 9 #597 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Dean wrote:
Link, thank you for the posting. There is a church in Toledo Ohio called Cornerstone that is losing its members because of a cult like pastor. He calls himself Bishop Apostle Michael Pitts. The following address is the blog of Ex-Cornerstone Members giving details of why they have left their church. Interesting similarities between SRC and Cornerstone. <http://www.lipstickalley.com/f83/bishop-micha...>

Funny, I just read a little of this and in the case where he was found guilty of drunk driving guess what he tried? To get the evidence thrown own just like Pastor Bill. I guess these guilty Pastors only have one defense since they can't plead innocent they have to try and say the evidence isn't permissible. In the end the bishop was found guilty of drunk driving. We will see what the verdict of the felony charge against SRC Pastor brings.....to be continued

Stubby
Beulah, ND

Saturday Apr 9 #598 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Judged: 1

How about, Dollar Bill Matthews?

Carrie Love
United States

Sunday Apr 10 #599 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Judged: 2

I am also an ex-member of src and am grossly embarrassed to even admit it. There are few good things that have come out of that "church", my precious and unforgettable Pastor Mary is definitely one. She has taught me well, and all those teachings are what have kept me through all of this. It must grieve Gods heart beyond belief to see what his children are capable of doing to each other w/o remorse! What a self serving "pastor", what a horrible disgrace to the word of God, to his church, and to his children. Where are the "gutless" men and women of God , fellow pastors and preachers who are supposed to stand up for righteousness? Obviously they don't love their fellow man like the bible commands, or they would be banning together to help this fallen man of God. The only ones doing that seem to be the hurting members of his family and the ex-members. I am so thankful that Pastor Mary cannot see and know what has become of her once beautiful family, the children she placed above all else, falling to near distraction all b/c of one self centered man thinking of only himself. I have come to understand that the wicked and the righteous do not always see their rewards here on earth, that is a difficult thing! And so i see some difficult consequences for many in the day of judgement. I have been deeply hurt and financially ruined simply b/c i chose to believe and trust in a man instead of God. My fault, my heartache, my consequences. I have no idea where to go from here, my foundation has been built on perverted ground, i must start over. And so i choose to believe God and in the end, no matter what, He is my protector, my vindicator, and the final authority in my life. He is the one who will judge and punish, and comfort and bless. I choose to trust God.

Carrie Love
United States

Sunday Apr 10 #600 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »


We are soon coming up on the two year anniversary of Mary's passing. My heart is heavy but mostly for her children and grandchildren. Evidently good and evil are not always rewarded and punished in this life. Mary didn't deserve her tragedy but still God deserves his loyalty. She did not seek God b/c of his rewards or gifts, when they were removed she still sought the giver. She was faithful under fire. And i believe we too must keep our integrity, by letting our light shine on the truth of Gods word. Keep going forward.

Great deals, discounts and special offers delivered hot to your inbox

ELK RIVER COUPONS [See all Coupons]

COUPON OF THE DAY

Go Jane - 25% off Coupon

 Save 25% on purchases from GoJane.com.
Coupon Code: **BLOOM25R**

FEATURED COUPONS

See coupons from Elk River, MN

Electronics • Women's Apparel • Toys & Games
Computers • Furniture • Flowers and more ...

ELK RIVER SCHOOL SPORTS

More Elk River School Sports from Topix »

ELK RIVER NEWS

- CCS student earns 1st in spelling bee
- Way2Go Walk for Autism in Elk River gets off on...
- Heidi Weeres from Annandale High School earned ...
- C-I Boys Track 2nd at True Team Invite
- Board question's transparency of rail station e...
- Ready for takeoff: 28 local models strut their ...
- atc-berg
- Collaboration yes, confusion no
- Reception Saturday for artists in watercolor ex...
- Loretta Moos served Sherburne County for 45 years
- Chuck & Don's Pet Food Outlet's...
- Elk River, Ramsey councils will meet

More Elk River News from Topix »

See news from Newspaper Archives »



Using an iPhone?

Keep the Topix forums in your pocket with the new, free Topix App.

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR APRIL 13



You look sweet and amiable on the surface, but you may not be letting on everything you think or feel. Don't let yourself get into a situation where you are pushing and partners are pulling. Let yourself be more sensitive to the subtler aspects of the world. If you are in contact with friends, you'll be picking up their problems without even having to ask.

Get your Horoscope »

Sponsored links

Best local coupons in Elk River

Find a Contractor

Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors

Homes For Sale By Owner

Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.

Find a Local Lawyer

Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com

Get a Plumbing Quote Today

Find a Local Plumber on the Nation's #1 Plumbers Directory www.elocalplumbers.com

Susie Monday #601 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

*Get it right wrote:
Ed Dufresne is NOT a doctor. He uses a phony honorary doctorate to feed his pride and flatter his very inflated ego You can get honorary doctorates just about anywhere. Why do people continue to buy into his 'doctor' title and address him as such? Yeah, and bill matthews is a doctor too. Notice the similarities in pride and ego between these two. Sheesh!*

I totally agree these two men are not Doctors they are doctors of misleading people and taking their money

pbj Monday #602 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
United States

*Dean wrote:
Link, thank you for the posting.
There is a church in Toledo Ohio called Cornerstone that is losing its members because of a cult like pastor. He calls himself Bishop Apostle Michael Pitts.
The following address is the blog of Ex-Cornerstone Members giving details of why they have left their church. Interesting similarities between SRC and Cornerstone.
<http://www.lipstickalley.com/f83/bishop-micha...>*

Hey I visited that church years ago, they had a gues speaker by the name of Rodey Harward Brown preach there. it sad that churches have chosen this path but at the same time good that the people are waking up!

Deng Tuesday #603 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Zhenjiang, China

Judged: 1

YOU HAVE TO WATCH THESE CHRISTIANS AS THEY ARE NOT THE MOST UPSTANDING PEOPLE IN THE COMMUNITY

Tell me when this thread is updated: [Remove from my Tracker](#) | [Send me an email](#)
(Registration is not required)

Showing posts 581 - 600 of 601 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:


Type in your comments below

Name
(appears on your post)

Comments

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:



Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the [Terms of Service](#) and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. **Be polite.** Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. [Send us your feedback](#) .

5 Users are viewing the Elk River Forum right now

Search the Elk River Forum:

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
In early-morning vote, House backs deep health,...	56 min	KTK	96
Minnesota House GOP bill cuts \$1.6 billion from...	2 hr	Deng	7
Dayton administration says GOP budget doesn't a...	4 hr	Joe Blow	82
Can Minnesota legislators end session on time? ...	Tue	Sideshow Bob	10
Minnesota House approves deep cuts in health sp...	Tue	orreljw	33
When school leaders leave, schools may pay big:...	Apr 11	Tired Taxpayer	80
St. Michael-Albertville / Student group sues sc...	Apr 10	Tee Hee	3

Related Topix Forums: [Law](#), [Criminal Defense Law](#) [See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

Do you support building more nuclear power plants? [Vote now on the Nuclear Power Map.](#)

Ads by Glam

Elk River, MN

- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [News](#)
- [Real-Time News](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Local Sports](#)
- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [White Pages](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Photos](#)
- [Shopping](#)
- [Coupons](#)
- [Real Estate](#)
- [Dating](#)
- [Info](#)
- [Jobs](#)

Explore More Topix

- [Home Page](#)
- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [Most Popular](#)
- [Top Stories](#)
- [Hurricanes](#)
- [US News](#)
- [US cities list](#)
- [World News](#)
- [World countries list](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Business](#)
- [Sci-Tech](#)
- [Sports](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Music](#)
- [Television](#)
- [People](#)
- [Health](#)
- [Food](#)
- [Life](#)
- [Blogs](#)
- [Offbeat](#)
- [Games](#)
- [Site Map / All Topics](#)

About Topix

- [About Us](#)
- [Local Advertising in Elk River, MN](#)
- [National Advertising](#)
- Feedback?**
- [FAQ](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Law Enforcement](#)
- [School Officials](#)
- [Newsfeeds](#)
- [Press Room](#)
- [Privacy](#)
- [Terms of Service](#)
- [Weblog](#)

Advertise with Topix

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.

[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
- Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.
- Apply to become an editor of the news!

[Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 104,384 • Total comments across all topics: 139,247,337

[Feedback?](#)

Copyright ©2011 Topix LLC



1 2 3
CHINA
Bob Dylan Plays China With Restricted Set List

- HOME
- FORUMS
- TOP STORIES
- POPULAR
- LOCAL
- NUCLEAR POWER
- US
- POLITICS
- WORLD
- SPORTS
- ENTERTAINMENT
- OFFBEAT
- OTHER

- ELK RIVER**
- News
 - Forums & Polls
 - Elk River pastor char...
 - Local Politics
 - Real-Time News
 - Newspaper Archives
 - Dating
 - Crime
 - Obituaries
 - Local Business
 - Local Sports
 - Yellow Pages
 - White Pages
 - Entertainment
 - Photos
 - Shopping
 - Coupons
 - Real Estate
 - Jobs

1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the [Elk River Forum](#)

Ads by Google

[Ministry Classes Online](#) - Become a Master of Divinity from an Accredited College. Learn more!

www.LibertyOnlineDegrees.com

[Want A Divinity Degree?](#) - If Your Path To Becoming A Minister Requires A Degree, Look Here.

DivinityDegrees.EarnMyDegree.com

Read

Share

587 Comments

[More Elk River Discussions »](#)



Cuisinart PowerBlend Duet Blender/Food Processor- Cuisinart

Model: BFP-10CH UPC: 862790137508



119.99

[See it](#)

at Sears

Cuisinart PowerEdge 700 56 oz. Blender- Cuisinart

Powered by Krillion

Comments (Page 29)

Showing posts 561 - 580 of 587 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

unbelievable
Zimmerman, MN

Friday Apr 1

#563 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 2 1 1

Ed Palmer:

To say that Solid Rock Church (SRC) is a cult is a reach at best. I guess if Kenneth Copeland, Kenneth Hagin, Creflo Dollar, Lester Sumrall, John Hagee, etc., are cult leaders, then I guess they are but only in your eyes. You though are the example of a cult leader.

Why do you hate the people of SRC and Pastor Matthews so much? Is it just because they left the Assemblies? Let me remind you, the congregation voted OVERWHELMINGLY to leave the denomination. The decision was made by capable, praying people. Pastor matthews didn't steal SRC like you claim. It wasn't yours to begin with. It belonged to the people. The courts affirmed this. You have stolen hard earned money from the people of SRC with your frivolous lawsuits. A district [judge](#) even commanded you to stop harrassing SRC. What a selfish man you are! All the people want is a place to worship God the way they want. To be left alone. This is supposed to be a free country. Who made you God? I remember you getting up in church and giving a testimony of how God gave you an idea for an invention so the profits could be used to pay off the church. Then you got offended and changed your mind. Did God? It's always amazing when people take a deep offence how their thinking changes. How all of a sudden "God" suddenly tells them something completely different.

Do you really think that on judgement day that when you see Jesus he will say to you "well done thy good and faithful servant" because you tried to destroy SRC? A place where God is truly worshipped and people get born again? Do you really believe that when your [works](#) are burned before God that they will be like refined gold? Are you that deceived?

If you don't hate the people but hate only the Pastor, all the people of SRC want is to be left to worship the way they want, to be left alone. Again, the people are more than

Elk River, MN Jobs

[Home Care Liaison](#)
Robbinsdale, MN

[Receptionist](#)
Plymouth, MN

[SECURITY OFFICER - Training Available - Multiple Hires Needed](#)

[HOMELAND SECURITY OFFICER - Training Available](#)

[Appointment Generator](#)
New Hope, MN

[Facility Rehab Coordinator](#)
Robbinsdale, MN

keywords
location

jobs by [indeed](#)

ELK RIVER DATING

capable of making their own decisions. You act like they are all blinded and deceived. THAT'S NOT YOUR DECISION TO MAKE!

Rev Edward G Palmer
Elk River, MN

Saturday Apr 2 #564 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Dear Unbelievable in Zimmerman,

You are delusional with both of your above postings. You are also very ignorant of the real facts as well. I suggest you take some time and get educated on exactly what cults are. I've got some links at <http://www.james417.org> on cults that can help you understand the environment you apparently think is godly. Bill Matthews has a 100% cult rating. Check it out.

And, yes, William Neal Matthews Jr, aka Dr. Bill Matthews, actually did STEAL the Elk River Assembly of God Church through fraudulent state filings on amendments to the articles of incorporation of the church. I am one eye witness and there are 13 affidavits on the James417 site from other eye witnesses. The state documents are fully identified on the [James417.org](http://www.james417.org) site. The case was lost on legal technicalities and for lack of resources to hire a lawyer. If you were smart, you would have discerned that much from the materials I've posted.

Bill was a thief back in 1992 when he came to the church and he still is. Finally, stop hiding behind an anonymous name making false claims against people you do not know and cannot substantiate. You are a coward making such statements anonymously. For all I know, you are actually Bill Matthews, the thief himself.

If Bill couldn't intimidate me, I doubt if the anonymous crap you [post](#) on this forum can. Come to think of it, you do sound like Bill Matthews! Are you? At the very least, you are his mouth piece on this forum for you write the stuff Bill Matthews would say. Man up and identify yourself. There are people who would like to meet you face to face and set the record straight. I'm also available if you want to go through the church theft and betrayal case point by point.

Edward

Stubby
Beulah, ND

Saturday Apr 2 #565 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Besides picketing another tactic that could be used to help end bill's "ministry", would be to put up fliers stating facts about matthews and src. Put them up on the bulletin boards in the area.(the ones in [stores](#) where people advertise their free kittens) Deny them new members. I don't see how the 40 or so people left can keep the bills paid.

cant make this stuff up
United States

Saturday Apr 2 #566 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

There aren't "40 or so people left" at src. more like a couple dozen and bill matthew's character content is doing its' very best to deny src new members all on its' own. We just have to continue to pray for those left that they one day come to understand the truth that will set them free. When you are involved in a cult you cannot see outside of it.

unbelievable
Zimmerman, MN

Saturday Apr 2 #567 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Ed, read my second post very carefully again. I am NOT RELATED to the Matthews [family](#). Really, you expect me to come public so you and others can drag me through the trash like you have trashed those who don't believe the way you do? I've said my piece, the Lord my God is my witness everything I've said on here is the truth. Some well meaning people on here just needed to hear the other side. The rest of you don't care about the truth. You won't see me here again.

unbelievable
Zimmerman, MN

Saturday Apr 2 #568 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Actually one last thing. I haven't talked to Pastor Matthews for some time. The Matthews family did not put me up to this and have no idea I've even posted anything on here. I do not speak for them.

Andrew
United States

Saturday Apr 2 #569 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Unbelievable, lol you keep believing what they tell you. I would bet you have never once tried to talk to me after I left SRC, and if you think he didn't sin or she didn't you should read your own bible. Here will be the kicker, I am guessing they lie and twist what happened in the case that I filed to get my rightful [parenting](#) time and say they really had favor or something, I'm done with all this bashing and hearsay that you so called Christians from src are doing. I have all I care about and that is time with my daughter and I am going oversees to defend my great nation. The truth will prevail.

Yeah
Elk River, MN

Saturday Apr 2 #570 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)



devriesers 34 - Elk River, MN
5758Daisy 34 - Elk River, MN
Chadwick1175 34 - Rogers, MN

I'm a Seeking a Age 25 to 40
[more search filters](#)

Find a school
Your Zip Code:
 Online Campus Both
Subject:
Degree:

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH
Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**
First Name
Last Name
City
State

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

[Click for news, events and info in Elk River](#)

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]

Amount: Loan Type:

Get Your Credit Score

Unbelievable-I don't know if you will still read this. I found your post interesting because you have your concepts correct such as God doesn't change his mind but Bill has twisted all of those Biblical principles in his favor. Do you remember that Ed Dufresne prophesied that God wanted Andy to marry Lorena? Then supposedly God told Bill Matthews that he was supposed to marry Lorena? Did God change his mind? No, Bill made up that God told him to marry Lorena to trick poor vulnerable followers like you. God would never tell you to do something that #1 is against the Bible and #2 would destroy your family and church. Do you remember when Ed Dufresne prophesied to Ryan that he had to marry Chrissy even when Ryan didn't want to? Oh wait, God changed his mind again and wanted her to marry Rene. You think everyone on this forum is "in the flesh". The sad thing about SRC is everything the leaders do is for their flesh but they hide behind saying that God told them to do it. Sadly all of you who are there fall for it without looking for the truth



Checking your own credit score won't lower your score!

First Name:

Last Name:

SUBMIT

APARTMENTS [See all] powered by [apartments.com](#)

-  **Dove Terrace**
\$675 - \$950
Call today to see your new home at Do...
-  **Evans Meadows**
\$860 - \$989
Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...

Emily
Elk River, MN

Saturday Apr 2 #571 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Unbelievable- I am so sorry for you and what you are going through. I know that you really believe that your church is being attacked and you must feel a tremendous amount of stress and lack of peace in your life. You want to be left alone to worship God and "save souls" but that isn't happening at SRC anymore. All the sermons are just an agenda and no souls are being saved. You say if Andy would not have turned from God none of this would have happened and to put the blame where it belongs. Every person is responsible for their own actions. No matter what Andy did or did not do, my [dad](#) and Lorena still made the selfish choices they made. No choice anyone made would have prevented my mom from dying of cancer. Andy never turned away from his wife, daughter, siblings, [mom](#), or dad. He was on orders for the military when my mom was sick but he wrote to her and spoke with her almost daily. My mom was working to reconcile Andy and Lorena's marriage. My mom stated to me that Lorena had already "hardened her heart" towards Andy even though Andy attempted to work things out. Kelly, Billy and I were the first to notice the relationship between my dad and Lorena was more than [father](#) in law and daughter and law. We noticed it the day my mom passed away. Not Mindy or anyone else has ever said there is proof of an affair. We have many factual events that happened that do cause suspicion. For us kids to have noticed the relationship the day my mom died tells you that it did not just start that day.(not to mention that my dad told me on April 14th one day after my mom passed away that God had already spoken with him that he would marry someone much younger than himself and told me the whole story about Ed Dufresne and Nancy in an attempt to prepare me for the announcement) I already suspected he meant Lorena and I told him that it couldn't be anyone I know. He answered that I know a lot of people and it sure could be someone that I already know.

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]




- [Elk River - Loans](#)
- [Elk River - Home Insurance](#)
- [Elk River - Dentists](#)
- [Elk River - Car Repair](#)

ELK RIVER SHOPPING [See all]

TOP PICKS DEALS EMAIL

Great deals, discounts and special offers delivered hot to your inbox

LOCAL DEALS

-  **Target**
\$25 Kids Lenses
Elk River, MN
-  **Target**
30% Off Portrait Collections
Elk River, MN
-  **Quiznos**
Any Small Sub For \$2.99
Elk River, MN

Powered by **THE DEALMAP™** [See more deals »](#)

ELK RIVER SCHOOL SPORTS

[More Elk River School Sports from Topix »](#)

ELK RIVER NEWS

- [List wanting to be next Collier Superintendent ...](#)
- [City liquor stores profits behind others in area](#)
- [Area watercolorists to exhibit work at Elk River...](#)
- [Curves food drive kicks off in April](#)
- [Baseball: Elk River town team cleared to add Zi...](#)
- [Watercolor exhibit is next show at Arts Alliance](#)
- [Take a - chance' on Chamber Expo and you could ...](#)
- [Homeless outreach intensifies efforts](#)
- [March food drive nears 50,000 mark](#)

Emily
Elk River, MN

Saturday Apr 2 #572 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

I have many other facts I could tell you that substantiate my belief that my dad had decided to marry Lorena long before my mom passed away. If they were actually committing sexual sin I don't know and I don't care, it was still inappropriate for any man let alone a Pastor-how long had he been lusting after her? After less than 2 months of us confronting my dad, Billy babysitting my dad everyday to try and keep him from being alone with Lorena we finally called Ed Dufresne for help. My sister Chelsea told Ed Dufresne that my dad marrying Lorena felt like he was marrying me or Mindy or Rachel and that it was incest. Don't think that all my brothers and sisters really think what me, Mindy, and Andy are saying is hooley. They knew exactly what happened and Billy was even planning on taking over the church once everyone found out what my dad was doing. I don't know why they made the choice to cover for my dad and twist the story. Maybe they had too much to lose by leaving. Chelsea would lose her [job](#) and Ken would lose his family. Kyle and Rachel would lose their jobs and their home. Billy would lose his job and Kelly would lose her family. Now they are in survival mode just saying what they have to say to keep the few people that are left at church and keep the offerings coming in. If they have to make Andy look bad in order to justify what they have done then they will. Think about it? What motive do Mindy, Andy, and I have to lie? None. What motive do they have to lie? All of their life and incomes are tied into that church. The church is viewed as a family business that they will leave to their children. Without it they would have nothing. This is a very sad story for everyone involved. My intention has never been to destroy my dad or his church. He has done a great job of that on his own. I no longer live under the fear based sermons that I grew up under. It is not ungodly or gossip to tell the truth and I have never lied to anyone about this. God has blessed me and my family in every way since we left. Don't be afraid to seek the truth. You said you should hear both sides but you aren't allowing yourself to hear both sides. I have lived in both sides and I can tell you that you are

blinded and deceived. Of course you don't think your church is a cult or you wouldn't go there.

- Crime report: fast food pit stop leads to arrest
- Fire destroys two trail groomers
- Zimmerman woman hospitalized following rollover...

Emily
Elk River, MN

Saturday Apr 2 #573 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

(THIS IS PART 1, SORRY FOR THE CONFUSION. ABOVE IS PART 2) Unbelievable- I am so sorry for you and what you are going through. I know that you really believe that your church is being attacked and you must feel a tremendous amount of stress and lack of peace in your life. You want to be left alone to worship God and "save souls" but that isn't happening at SRC anymore. All the sermons are just an agenda and no souls are being saved. You say if Andy would not have turned from God none of this would have happened and to put the blame where it belongs. Every person is responsible for their own actions. No matter what Andy did or did not do, my dad and Lorena still made the selfish choices they made. No choice anyone made would have prevented my mom from dying of cancer. Andy never turned away from his wife, daughter, siblings, mom, or dad. He was on orders for the [military](#) when my mom was sick but he wrote to her and spoke with her almost daily. My mom was working to reconcile Andy and Lorena's marriage. My mom stated to me that Lorena had already "hardened her heart" towards Andy even though Andy attempted to work things out. Kelly, Billy and I were the first to notice the relationship between my dad and Lorena was more than father in law and daughter and law. We noticed it the day my mom passed away. Not Mindy or anyone else has ever said there is proof of an affair. We have many factual events that happened that do cause suspicion. For us kids to have noticed the relationship the day my mom died tells you that it did not just start that day.(not to mention that my dad told me on April 14th one day after my mom passed away that God had already spoken with him that he would marry someone much younger than himself and told me the whole story about Ed Dufresne and Nancy in an attempt to prepare me for the announcement) I already suspected he meant Lorena and I told him that it couldn't be anyone I know. He answered that I know a lot of people and it sure could be someone that I already know.

[More Elk River News from Topix »](#)

[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)



Using an iPhone?
Keep the Topix forums in your pocket with the new, free Topix App.

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR APRIL 6



Keep your eye out for any money-making possibilities, especially in your own neighborhood, or in cahoots with a sibling. This is very much a time to be on your toes and exploring new arenas for earning or new ways of handling money. Try to seek out mates who have bright ideas. If you're around drones, you'll only get edgy. What you really need are people who are just as on the button as you are.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

Ha Ha Ha
United States

Saturday Apr 2 #574 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

unbelievable wrote:

*Ed Palmer:
To say that Solid Rock Church (SRC) is a cult is a reach at best. I guess if Kenneth Copeland, Kenneth Hagin, Creflo Dollar, Lester Sumrall, John Hagee, etc., are cult leaders, then I guess they are but only in your eyes. You though are the example of a cult leader.
Why do you hate the people of SRC and Pastor Matthews so much? Is it just because they left the Assemblies? Let me remind you, the congregation voted OVERWHELMINGLY to leave the denomination. The decision was made by capable, praying people. Pastor matthews didn't steal SRC like you claim. It wasn't yours to begin with. It belonged to the people. The courts affirmed this. You have stolen hard earned money from the people of SRC with your frivolous lawsuits. A district judge even commanded you to stop harrassing SRC. What a selfish man you are! All the people want is a place to worship God the way they want. To be left alone. This is supposed to be a free country. Who made you God? I remember you getting up in church and giving a testimony of how God gave you an idea for an invention so the profits could be used to pay off the church. Then you got offended and changed your mind. Did God? It's always amazing when people take a deep offence how their thinking changes. How all of a sudden "God" suddenly tells them something completely different.
Do you really think that on judgement day that when you see Jesus he will say to you "well done thy good and faithful servant" because you tried to destroy SRC? A place where God is truly worshipped and people get born again? Do you really believe that when your works are burned before God that they will be like refined gold? Are you that deceived?
If you don't hate the people but hate only the Pastor, all the people of SRC want is to be left to worship the way they want, to be left alone. Again, the people are more than capable of making their own decisions. You act like they are all blinded and deceived. THAT'S NOT YOUR DECISION TO MAKE!*

Unbelievable, You are so funny! What garbage you write you are uninformed and have no facts! I am laughing....

Rhea Beaudry
Elk River, MN

Saturday Apr 2 #575 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

I am definitely NOT laughing. I stand weeping, with Emily, Mindy, Andy and Mary. This is tragically sad. I feel grief--deep grief for all those whose lives have been changed because of these situations. Please don't laugh. Weep. And Pray...

Forever ex-src
United States

Saturday Apr 2 #576 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

'Unbelievable' you have to understand that Rachel's family, Billy's family and Chelsea's family are all fully financially dependent upon SRC/bill matthews. In Rachel's case even their home is rented from her dad. For them to leave src has huge ramifications. They know the truth, they have all decided to look the other way.
Also, if it upsets you so much why do you read the forum?

Sponsored links

- [Best local coupons in Elk River](#)
- [Find a Local Lawyer](#)
- [Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com](#)
- [Find a Contractor](#)
- [Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors](#)
- [Homes For Sale By Owner](#)
- [Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.](#)
- [Get an Electric Quote Today](#)
- [Find a Local Electrician on the Nation's #1 Electricians Directory](#)
- [www.elocalelectricians.com](#)

Rev Edward G Palmer
Elk River, MN

Saturday Apr 2

#577 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

FYI - So Unbelievable and others still stuck in the cult can study and get informed.

The Theft of the Elk River Assembly of God [how it was done] is summarized at this link
<http://www.james417.org/court/proof.html>

The timeline Bill Matthews deployed to STEAL THE CHURCH is shown at this link
<http://www.james417.org/court/timeline.html>

The 100% Cult Rating of Bill Matthews is shown at this link
<http://www.james417.org/gw19.html>

The bottom line is that Bill Matthews came to the Elk River Assembly of God with the full intent on stealing the church through the con process called conversion by falsely modifying church articles of incorporation to make himself the sole owner and voting member of the church. Today, it is Bill Matthews who owns all of the church and it's property.

The cult members are given the impression they have voting rights, but the actual articles and bylaws of the church reveal they have no legal say in the operation and/or ownership of the church. IF you think this isn't true, just ask Bill to see the ministry's Articles and Bylaws. BTW - Be prepared to get thrown out of the church if you do ask.

The July 1993 business meeting was the con's [Bill's] proverbial sucker punch as he tested the waters to see if he could get illegal state filings past the board and congregation. It worked, as no one believed on the heels of Pastor James Hoogenboom's sex scandal that the next pastor claiming to be righteous [Bill] would THEN steal the church. He refused to show the entire state filing to the board of directors who trusted him. Bill only offered the signature page. See affidavits.

Bill's fatal mistake was that God had planted me in the congregation as an observer and worshipper sent to help reestablish the church HE wanted in Elk River. I have a corporate law background and was able to identify what Bill had done to steal the church.

Full details are online at James417.org and it includes complete details in the chapter in the Book of Edward that I wrote about Solid Rock Church about how Bill pulled off his con. It would have been easier for me to just turn my back like many others did. Of the estimated 100 eyewitnesses to the business meetings, only 13 righteous people were found who would stand for God's truth. I was also fined \$18k for my attempt to hold Bill accountable.

I paid the entire fine later. At the time of settlement, Bill offered me about \$8k to take down the James417 site. This information is also on the James417.org site in the form of his lawyer's documents. You might gather that money does NOT motivate me and you would be correct. TRUTH motivates me. AND, it is NOT a sin to tell the truth. The SIN is to hide the truth you know and allow others to be manipulated and taken advantage of. WOE to everyone who turns their back on God and allows people to sin and be taken advantage of.

To those still STUCK in Bill's cult, get educated. Listen to what people who are willing to identify themselves have to say. Those with first hand knowledge of the cult that are not just repeating hearsay information.

Blessings,
Edward

Wes
Elk River, MN

Saturday Apr 2

#578 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Congrats Andy,Emily very well put and you too Mindy.Your mom would be proud of you all 3 ,and your dad should be . I am very proud of all 3 of you.In all that has been said on here you 3 are the most level headed and probably hurt the most.You have stayed on the side of righteousness .do not sway from that path and with the hope that we have some how God will bring repentance and forgiveness. For this should be what we are all praying for.

Unbelievable none of use hate you or any one at the church.And I have read every post and seen no lies,we love you and pray for you.

Mindy
Elk River, MN

Saturday Apr 2

#579 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

unbelievable wrote:

I've only read some of the comments from today. Just enough to know what happened at trial. I don't need to read the rest of the trash.

What you people seem to not comprehend is that if Andrew had not backslid away from God none of this would have happened. If he had not turned his back on his wife, daughter, mom, dad, and siblings, and turned back to drugs, alcohol, and the rest that goes with it, none of this would have gone on. Let's put the blame where it really belongs, just go back to the root. To blame Pastor Bill for this is unfair to say

the least. No sin was committed. The marriage between Andrew and Lorena was LONG over, even before Pastor Mary died. It isn't at all uncommon for divorce formalities to be put off for even years. Lorena had had enough of all of Andy's garbage. Mindy said she had "proof" there was an affair. If she does, then why wasn't it good enough for the other three siblings? They all said it's a bunch of hoovey. A story was fabricated by one of you, because YOU wanted it to have taken place. It never happened. How ridiculous to even think it did. You all try to make Andrew an innocent victim here. Well, he's not.

I actually have never said I think my dad and Lorena had an affair, let alone proof of one. Whether they did or not, I don't think is the issue anymore. There are many, many things I have proof of that I would love to discuss with you. Things that my dad has been telling his version of the truth about, such as, my Grandma's bank records, that are the evidence in the case against him, and the police records that Lorena tried to use against Andy.

One more thing I have proof of is my dad's bouncing checks. The most recent one being from Christmas. The version of the "truth" he has been telling, is that I wouldn't cash it. The "other side" of the story, or what I like to call the "real truth" is that there has never been money in his account to clear it. I have tried several times to bring it to the bank, and I even once called the church, talking to Ryan, and asked when there might be money in the account to cover this check. Ryan said he would talk to my dad and call me back. Of course, he never did call back.

Again, "unbelievable", if you really want to hear the truth, backed up with proof, not opinion, let me know. If you are afraid to meet me in public, I will meet you at your house, or mine. Our meeting will be kept confidential, and you can make a decision for yourself what to believe.

I would also like to say, every single member of my family, except Rachel, had a problem with the relationship between my dad and Lorena from the start. I can't tell you why they changed their minds. I have some ideas, but I don't have any proof of their reasons. All I know is, leaving was the hardest thing I ever had to do. I had to make a decision to do what was right for me and my children. It is really hard to hear your dad and siblings trash you from the pulpit. It is devastating to hear your siblings, grandparents, aunt, uncle, and cousins, not to mention many friends, tell you they will no longer associate with you because of what your dad told them about you. The hardest part is knowing you were a part of something for so long that hurt so many people, and destroyed so many families and marriages. Yet, if I had to go back and make the decision to leave again, knowing what I know now, I would do it again. And again, and again. The only thing I might do differently, is leave sooner.

Barbara
Sierra Vista, AZ

Saturday Apr 2

#580 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Mindy, Emily and Andrew: I think you're all very awesome!

Barb
Elk River, MN

Sunday Apr 3

#581 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Unbelievable, to say that the church members voted overwhelmingly to leave the assemblies does not tell the whole truth. We would not have voted that way had we known the entire truth. Mr Matthews told us we would be associated with the AFCM the association of faith church and ministers so that there would be a system of checks and balances a covering of some sort. However, after we voted to leave the assemblies he withdrew from the AFCM and conveniently forgot to inform the congregation of that fact. I found out from a first time visitor while I was ushering months later, they asked who we were affiliated with, when I told them the AFCM they informed me that that never happened. Wes then had to go to Mr. Matthews and ask if we were associated. Do you not see what he did? There is none so blind as he who will not see. If it walks like a duck, talks like a duck and looks like a duck, it's probably a duck. Funny how all the people who overwhelmingly voted to leave the assemblies are no longer at Solid Rock. He took a church that was built up by a strong group of people who loved God, removed ownership from them and systematically drove them all away.

Andy, congratulations and once again we here are all proud of you, Emily and Mindy for keeping your integrity while dealing with such a difficult situation. Anyone who has left SRC that had family involved with the cult at all knows how difficult it is. Wes and I had a very difficult time after I chose to leave. It ripped our family apart.

I thank God that He is a God of restoration and almost all of my family has been restored. I pray that your father and siblings will repent and ask your forgiveness for their own sake and yours. Once again to paraphrase Mr. Matthews you will know a ministry by it's fruit. Cults tear apart families, faith based, bible believing churches restore them. Consider the fruit!!!

Barb
Elk River, MN

Sunday Apr 3

#582 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

One last word for Unbelievable. You did get one part right, the church belonged to the people, past tense. It now belongs to Mr. Matthews, how is that not theft? Do you honestly believe that if Mr. Matthews stood before the congregation and said by your voting to leave the assemblies that you will be giving up all of your voting rights and that Mr. Matthews would be the sole owner of the church and all it's property that WE would have voted for that. We were told that we would lose our voting rights, but we

would have board members in place that would represent us. He did not tell us that the board would be stacked with all his yes men and family members. Many of the original board members have left because they could not stomach to see what was going on. You talk about seeing both sides, but anyone at SRC is not allowed to hear any side but the cult leaders, and would be reprimanded if they made it known they were looking at this blog. It is SRC and it's leaders that are hiding the truth.

Tell me when this thread is updated!

(registration is not required)

Showing posts 561 - 580 of 587 < prev page | next page > Go to last page | Jump to page: 29

Type in your comments below

Name
(appears on your post)

Rev Edward G Palmer

Comments

[Large empty text area for comments]

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:

[Small input box for CAPTCHA]



Post Comment

Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the Terms of Service and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. Be polite. Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. Send us your feedback.

7 Users are viewing the Elk River Forum right now

Search the Elk River Forum: [input] Go

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
See what new food Target Field has to offer in ...	1 hr	Freedom Lover	1
Will Steger believes global warming will affect...	Tue	jerthemessiah	10
Minnesota House GOP targets expanded Medicaid	Tue	david orrick	8
Laura Masley	Mon	Janet P	1
Debate: Death Penalty - Elk River, MN	Apr 4	wait a minute	2
Flu outbreak in Venezuela threatens U of M stud...	Apr 3	Starfish Prime	3
Debate: Nuclear Power - Rogers, MN	Apr 2	Caren Jorgenson	1

Related Topix Forums: Law, Criminal Defense Law

[See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

Do you support building more nuclear power plants? [Vote now on the Nuclear Power Map.](#)

Ads by Glam

Elk River, MN

- Forums & Polls
- News
- Real-Time News

Explore More Topix

- Home Page
- Forums & Polls
- Most Popular
- Television
- People
- Health

About Topix

- About Us
- Local Advertising in Elk River, MN

Advertise with Topix

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.

[Crime](#)
[Local Sports](#)
[Yellow Pages](#)
[White Pages](#)
[Entertainment](#)
[Photos](#)
[Shopping](#)
[Coupons](#)
[Real Estate](#)
[Dating](#)
[Info](#)
[Jobs](#)

[Top Stories](#)
[Hurricanes](#)
[US News](#)
[US cities list](#)
[World News](#)
[World countries list](#)
[Politics](#)
[Business](#)
[Sci-Tech](#)
[Sports](#)
[Entertainment](#)
[Music](#)

[Food](#)
[Life](#)
[Blogs](#)
[Offbeat](#)
[Games](#)
[Site Map / All Topics](#)

[National Advertising](#)
[Feedback?](#)
[FAQ](#)
[Jobs](#)
[Law Enforcement](#)
[School Officials](#)
[Newsfeeds](#)
[Press Room](#)
[Privacy](#)
[Terms of Service](#)
[Weblog](#)

[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
- Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.
- Apply to become an editor of the news!

[Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 104,888 • Total comments across all topics: 138,611,506

[Feedback?](#)

Copyright ©2011 Topix LLC



1 2 3 AMERICAN IDOL "American Idol" rocks the house

Ad
FIND FREE GED® TEST INFORMATION
 YOURGED.ORG
 CLICK HERE
 DOLLAR GENERAL LITERACY FOUNDATION

- HOME
- FORUMS
- TOP STORIES
- POPULAR
- LOCAL
- NUCLEAR POWER
- US
- POLITICS
- WORLD
- SPORTS
- ENTERTAINMENT
- OFFBEAT
- OTHER

- ELK RIVER
- News
- Forums & Polls
 - Elk River pastor char...
- Local Politics
- Real-Time News
- Newspaper Archives
- Dating
- Crime
- Obituaries
- Local Business
- Local Sports
- Yellow Pages
- White Pages
- Entertainment
- Photos
- Shopping
- Coupons
- Real Estate
- Jobs

1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the Elk River Forum

Ads by Google
Minnesota Wild Score - Fox Sports is your source for Minnesota sports coverage!
FOXSportsNorth.com/Wild
Want A Divinity Degree? - If Your Path To Becoming A Minister Requires A Degree, Look Here.
DivinityDegrees.EarnMyDegree.com

Read Share

587 Comments

[More Elk River Discussions »](#)

POTTERY BARN
 Complimentary Design and Entertaining Services
 We're here to help decorate your home.
 GET STARTED NOW

Cuisinart PowerBlend Duet Blender/Food Processor- Cuisinart

Model: BFP-10CH UPC: 862790137508



119.99 See it at Sears

Cuisinart PowerEdge 700 56 oz. Blender- Cuisinart

Powered by Krillion

Comments (Page 28)

Showing posts 541 - 560 of 587 < prev page | next page > Go to last page | Jump to page: 28

Info
 Elk River, MN
 Thursday Mar 31 #543 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »
 To "unbelievable"- You say there are always two sides to the story but you are unwilling to tell the other side. Please share what you know, it would not be attacking anyone if all you are telling is true facts. I would like to know how you know Andrew's lifestyle? Have you spoken with the Elk River police? Where do you know the other side of the story from and what is the other side of the story?

Sad
 Elk River, MN
 Thursday Mar 31 #544 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »
 To Ed Palmer: I admire what you are doing to help Andy. I think you hit the nail on the head when you said, "The idea that Bill could be a good father with all he has done to his own family and especially to Andy is what is really "Unbelievable."
 To unbelievable: Where do you get the idea that Andy was never a good father and that Bill is a good father to Natalia? You say you are not part of the Matthews family, are you Lorena's family?
 To say that Andy's lifestyle is not a Godly one, does that mean you think Bill and Lorena's lifestyle is? Just because someone is a Pastor and they tell you from the pulpit that they have integrity and they hear from the Holy Spirit does not make them Godly. You would be embarrassed to hear how people who have done business with Bill Matthews or Lorena's family talk about them. They give Christians a bad reputation. When I was still at SRC I tried to do business with someone that had done business with the Sierra family and they didn't want to do business with me because I went to the same church. They had been lied to, cheated and then not paid. Take away the titles of Pastor and look at the man or woman. Lorena divorces her husband and lies to say he was abusive and had an affair so she can say that she had Biblical grounds for divorce. She selfishly put her own desire to marry someone for money or power in front of the well being of her own child. The fact that she could already move on to someone new before she was even divorced and try to separate her daughter from her real father that loves her shows her cold heart. Bill lies, steals, manipulates, bounces checks, doesn't pay taxes, plots against and abandons his own children, is selfish, and greedy. His life has produced no fruit of a Godly man. If God had really called him to Pastor Solid Rock Church then God would have supplied what he needed. Bill wouldn't need a business on the side to "fund the church". Has anything he has prophesied or preached over the last 20 years come to pass? Let me answer that for you-No. He has some great excuses to why nothing he preaches actually works. He tells you to stay in faith and not give up on what you believe and it takes time to "reverse" all the bad you have confessed in the past etc. This forum will never be able to "untwist" your thought

Elk River, MN Jobs

- [Home Care Liaison](#)
Robbinsdale, MN
- [Receptionist](#)
Plymouth, MN
- [SECURITY OFFICER - Training Available - Multiple Hires Needed](#)
- [HOMELAND SECURITY OFFICER - Training Available](#)
- [Appointment Generator](#)
New Hope, MN
- [Facility Rehab Coordinator](#)
Robbinsdale, MN

keywords
 location
 jobs by [indeed](#)

ELK RIVER DATING

SoftballSunFun 25 - Rogers, MN	5758Daisy 34 - Elk River, MN	BUDBLEU 30 - Rogers, MN

patterns from all the brainwashing you have heard. You have been trained to look at everyone on here as "offended" or "attacking". You will never have a clear mind until you leave the cult. If you ever leave you will instantly see what all except very few of these people that have posted these 540 comments have already seen.

Truth prevails *United States* **Friday Apr 1** #545 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 1

I have also sent Andrew 100.00 for his attorney costs....Love you tons Andrew

Chad *Bentonville, AR* **Friday Apr 1** #546 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

To Unbelieveable: Im sorry but your Unbelieveably DECEIVED..I worked on staff with Bill in the beginning..I know all about unpaid bills and checks being bounced. Being told where to cash my check because certain other local banks refused to cash the church checks because of the church reputation..THATS THE FACT...FIRST HAND....

and thats just the tip of the iceberg..

To Andrew: Love ya man and prayin for you!!

Andrew *United States* **Friday Apr 1** #547 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Unbelievable, wow, I will gladly have coffee with you and we can discuss my lifestyle. You were obviously a friend of mine at one time and for you to try and pretend like you know anything about me or my lifestyle is pretty funny. You are baseing your judgements on rumors, and please do ask the police, I have and always will co operate and support our government and local authorities. And in regards to the money, every penny of it has gone to my attorney plus more, at least here they clearly know where the money is going. Thanks again for listening. I'm only here to tell my side, you decide.

Rhea Beaudry *Elk River, MN* **Friday Apr 1** #548 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Andy....Go to the hearing today clothed in the armor of God and knowing you are held in a loving circle of prayer.

Nate *United States* **Friday Apr 1** #549 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

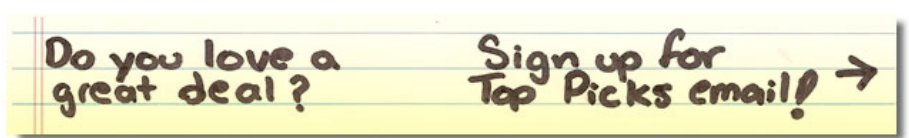
Praying for you Andy, so are so many others.

I can tell you from experience that "unbelievable" nor anyone else will ever meet to discuss the truth. Seeing both sides would mean them possibly having to admit to being wrong. Bill preached against discussions like this.

WINNING *Elk River, MN* **Friday Apr 1** #550 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 3 1

Today in court, Andrew was awarded everything he asked for. He was awarded all the special parenting time he asked for until he is deployed, including overnights and Sundays. They are not allowed to take the minor child out of the state without written consent from Andrew, or out of the country without a court order signed by the judge. He was also awarded video chat time while he is deployed. The judge was very clear that the allegations being made about Andrew being a bad father were frivolous and unfounded. She also made certain that Lorena and her husband understood they are not to talk negatively about Andrew, and are to encourage the relationship between him and his daughter. When Lorena requested the court allow her daughter to have a passport, the judge said that under the current legal and financial situation she would not allow that to happen, she even stated that they might decide to go on a "mission boat" and not come back. Everything Lorena asked for was denied, and everything Andrew requested was granted.



Yeah *Elk River, MN* **Friday Apr 1** #551 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Congratulations Andy!!!! I wonder how they will twist this to their congregation to make it seem like they won??? Maybe they will pretend it was their idea to give you parenting time

Chad *Bentonville, AR* **Friday Apr 1** #552 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Congratulations Andrew!!!!!!!!!!!!

Dean *Zimmerman, MN* **Friday Apr 1** #553 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

I second Chad's Congratulations, CONGRATULATIONS ANDREW!!

I'm a Seeking a Age to
[more search filters](#)
Find my Match

Find a school
Your Zip Code:
 Online Campus Both
Subject:
Degree:
Submit

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH
Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**
First Name
Last Name
City
State
Find

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

[Click for news, events and info in Elk River](#)

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]
Amount: Loan Type:
Search

Get Your Credit Score
Checking your own credit score won't lower your score!
First Name:
Last Name:
SUBMIT

APARTMENTS [See all] powered by

Dove Terrace
\$675 - \$950
Call today to see your new home at

Thank YOU GOD for what you have done for Andrew!!! & thank you ALL, everyone on this postings site for your prayers an support for Andrew. This news made my day! All Smiles.

Facts Are Facts
Pequot Lakes, MN

Friday Apr 1 #554 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

unbelievable wrote:
*Let me say this first. My location says Zimmerman, it's where my computer is based out of. Don't try to guess who I am, you won't. I wouldn't want to have some good people in Zimmerman somehow dragged into this trash, which is exactly what this site is. I'm also NOT a relative of the Matthews family.
 I'm not going to get into attacking people like most of you on here, although my flesh would love to set people straight, especially those on here that are well meaning and don't know the whole story. There are a LOT of falsehoods that have come out on here, many lies just to make some people lok better. I would love to respond to each and every one of the posts on here with the FACTS, but I won't waste my time. There's always two sides to every story, your only getting one on here.
 Those of you sending money to the "fund" without the whole story are getting duped!! For Natalia to be awarded to Andrew would be disasterous to her. If you all knew Andrews lifestyle you would know what I mean. It is NOT a 'Godly one to say the least. Ask the Elk River Police what they know about Andrew Matthews. Lorena is an awesome mother. Pastor Bill is a great father, something she never had when Andrew and Lorena were married. Natalia is very happy!*

You are sadly mistaken -- Bill is NOT a great father. He has disowned 3 out of 6 of his own children, while pretending to be godly -- also he is NOT Natalia's father -- he is her GRANDFATHER! I know you think you can "set people straight", but YOU need to get it straight! Facts are facts.

Laura DeLuca
United States


Friday Apr 1 #555 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

There are so many things, that I don't know where to begin. So I will start by what I know. I worked there. I was never paid full amounts because the checks bounced. I was literally told "Go to the bank now and get your money if you want it. Because tomorrow - It won't be there." By William Matthews personally.
 I worked in the capacity of an Admin for Billy Matthews Jr. There were many times I was told to keep my mouth shut about certain issues regarding money that I saw. Example: lots being sold to pay off a maxed out mortgage that was already paid in full when William Matthews took over as pastor.(Did you catch that?? He mortgaged a property that was paid in full) How about business' that stopped doing business with them because of failing to pay their bills? How about charging renters more than what the mortgage was on the house? How about double collecting from renter AND from the church to pay the mortgage. How about having work done from contractors and then lying about when they would be paid -- hoping that the time would run out on filing liens on the property that had the work done? Or how about manipulating the church members to invest in a business that had already filed bankruptcy? But not fully disclosing that little detail.
 There is so much that I saw that there is NO WAY ANYONE that is still there is innocent. The phrase of "your eyes need to be on Jesus and not people" is a popular one to throw around; but what is forgotten is how we are to judge by the fruit of the spirit and the fruit that is at that church. The root of not looking at that is pride. If they really looked at what was going on, then they would have to admit that they were taken in as well. And in admitting that they were taken in would mean that they would have to admit that they were wrong. The people that remain have been there a while. So why would they want to admit; that the person they had been defending all this time -- would actually be wrong?
 My heart goes out to the people that remain at that church. I am concerned for their souls -- Their mind, will, emotions. William Matthews is sly. He knows the ins and outs of tax laws. It's because of people like him that they changed the tax laws in separating a nonprofit organization from business entities at the same property location.

Laura DeLuca
United States

Friday Apr 1 #556 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

As far as Andy and his history, WHO CARES?!?! It's in the past and it's that past that has made him who is he today. Which is a better man than his father!! At least Andy is able to discern that marrying someone that was your daughter in law is wrong. Apparently William Matthews has missed that ethical/moral lesson.
 We are talking about what is going on TODAY! FACT: Today, William Matthews is married to his X-daughter in law. FACT: Today, William Matthews is stealing money from a vulnerable adult. FACT: Today, William Matthews is committing fraud a loved one (if he can do it to his family -- what makes you think he won't do it to a stranger??) FACT: Today, hasn't paid for a tombstone of his deceased wife -- the mother of HIS CHILDREN!(Side Note: Considering what he has done to his own biological children, only the Lord knows what he will do to his GRAND-DAUGHTER!) I can go into opinions, but I won't. People want facts, here's another thing to think about. FACT: The three youngest children (who AREN'T on William Matthews payroll) are the ones standing up to him. They are the ones willing to MEET ANYONE and show them proof. Where's William in all of this? Except hiding behind his pulpit as the grand master of puppeteers manipulating anyone who will believe his tale of lies.
 Luke 6:44 - Each tree is recognized by its own fruit. People do not pick figs from thorn bushes, or grapes from briars
 1 Tim 6:3-10 -These are the things you are to teach and insist on. 3 If anyone teaches otherwise and does not agree to the sound instruction of our Lord Jesus Christ and to godly teaching, 4 they are conceited and understand nothing. They have an unhealthy interest in controversies and quarrels about words that result in envy, strife, malicious talk, evil suspicions 5 and constant friction between people of corrupt mind, who have been robbed of the truth and who think that godliness is a means to financial gain. 6 But godliness with contentment is great gain. 7 For we brought nothing into the world

Do...
 **Evans Meadows**
 \$860 - \$989
 Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]




- [Elk River - Family Doctors](#)
- [Elk River - Truck Parts](#)
- [Elk River - Dentists](#)
- [Elk River - Car Repair](#)

ELK RIVER SHOPPING [See all]

TOP PICKS DEALS EMAIL

Great deals, discounts and special offers delivered hot to your inbox

LOCAL DEALS

-  **Target**
\$25 Kids Lenses
Elk River, MN
-  **Target**
30% Off Portrait Collections
Elk River, MN
-  **Quiznos**
Any Small Sub For \$2.99
Elk River, MN

Powered by **THE DEALMAP™** [See more deals »](#)

ELK RIVER SCHOOL SPORTS

[More Elk River School Sports from Topix »](#)

ELK RIVER NEWS


- [List wanting to be next Collier Superintendent ...](#)
- [City liquor stores profits behind others in area](#)
- [Area watercolorists to exhibit work at Elk Rive...](#)
- [Curves food drive kicks off in April](#)
- [Baseball: Elk River town team cleared to add Zi...](#)
- [Watercolor exhibit is next show at Arts Alliance](#)
- [Take a - chance' on Chamber Expo and you could ...](#)
- [Homeless outreach intensifies efforts](#)
- [March food drive nears 50,000 mark](#)
- [Crime report: fast food pit stop leads to arrest](#)
- [Fire destroys two trail groomers](#)
- [Zimmerman woman hospitalized following rollover...](#)

[More Elk River News from Topix »](#)

[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)

Available on the iPhone
 **Using an iPhone?**
 Keep the Topix forums in your pocket with the new, free Topix App.

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR APRIL 6

 **Aries**
 Don't be rigid or unwilling to face up to new possibilities. Today is a very fortunate day for you Rams, extending the energy of the New Moon, so try taking a risk, even if only in offering a new idea in conversations. Experimental Uranus is working for you too. It's a great day to tackle old problems, because you'll find new solutions. Things that have got stuck and you haven't been able to sort out, all of a sudden

but godliness with contentment is great gain. 7 For we brought nothing into the world, and we can take nothing out of it. 8 But if we have food and clothing, we will be content with that. 9 Those who want to [get rich](#) fall into temptation and a trap and into many foolish and harmful desires that plunge people into ruin and destruction. 10 For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil. Some people, eager for money, have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves with many grief's.

P.S. Thank GOD for the victory today!!!!!!!

you think, 'That's the answer'. So there should be a release of tension. What a relief.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

Sponsored links

[Find a Contractor](#)

Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors

[Homes For Sale By Owner](#)

Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.

[Best local coupons in Elk River](#)

[Find a Local Lawyer](#)

Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com

[Get a Roofing Quote Today](#)

Find a Local Roofer on the Nation's #1 Roofers Directory [www.elocalroofers.com](#)

Rev Edward G Palmer

Elk River, MN

Friday Apr 1

[#557](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

FYI - An additional \$50 was received today making the total received by my ministry and transferred to Andy for his legal bills \$355.00 to date. Thank all of you for helping Andy and his daughter Natalia. No little girl needs to be brainwashed, but that is exactly what Natalia's grandfather seeks to do with Andy's daughter. It's what he does to everyone in his cult.

Thank you Laura for disclosing some of the things you know from your own personal experience and for being an eyewitness on staff to actual events at this cult. This is yet another EYEWITNESS report from someone on staff. Take note "Unbelievable" as there are many eyewitnesses to this ungodly minister's actions and I fully believe that additional revelations of the evil perpetrated on this community will continue to unfold in the months and years ahead.

PRAY for those who are still in the SRC cult, as it will be very difficult for them once they do realize they've been duped for many years. Some, even for 18 years or more by a servant of Satan. Many who have given a small fortune or even their family inheritance to Bill. I too wonder who it is that remains in this cult that is truly innocent? In the best case scenario they are incredibly lacking in discernment concerning God's Holy Word. Ergo, they ignore God's Word and are NOT filled with God's Spirit. PRAY for God's guidance that they may find the freedom that Jesus promised to all true believers. For surely those still at SRC are not spiritually free people in accordance with God's Holy Word.

PRAY that someone could organize pickets outside of SRC's property. This is a mantle that should be picked up by someone? Maybe picket at the driveways on public streets where Bill cannot eject or accost them? That would certainly get additional media coverage on the evils of this cult. Just bringing attention to the Cult could work wonders. Where are the union or tea party picketers people when you really need them.-)

PRAY that justice would also come in the matter of taking advantage of the vulnerable adult, who was his own mother in law [Mary's mother], and that the State's charges would stick on Bill. Further, that SRC would cease to exist as a result of his conviction and/or jail time.

Finally, PRAISE GOD ALMIGHTY for Andy's victory in Court this day for the issues relating to his daughter Natalia's upbringing and custody. For me and many others visiting this forum, this is a day to give thanks to God. For surely this is HIS answer to our many prayers.

Blessings,

Edward

Forever ex-src

United States

Friday Apr 1

[#558](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Wow!!! Congrats Andy! This news made my day!

Andrew

Friday Apr 1

[#559](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 2 2 2

I wish everyone could have had a birds eye view on todays event. All I will say for now is, as a father I learned there is nothing more important than a real loving and healthy family, not a fabricated one. And as a father I will do everything in my ability and power to make sure I do not make bad decisions that will negatively effect my children. It was finally that today I was released in full from my own fathers extreme judgementalism and control. The last and final strings were cut. And yes God answers prayers and judges a man's heart. A real legacy is left when generations can stand up and call you blessed. It's days like this I miss my mom because she always so boldly stood for what is right and pure, not for what is profitable or selfish. I am so proud of Emily and mindy for how strong and brave they are. As a father if I had to sit in that room today with three of my amazing and beautiful children and actually realize how much I have hurt and destroyed my children and family with these bad decisions I would fall on the floor and weep and beg there forgiveness, I made mistakes in my past but have repented, I am not perfect but forgiven. I am not afraid because I have nothing to hide, and I will hold my head high knowing I am free. I love this country and I love that God gives us mercy and grace.

C Love

United States

Friday Apr 1

[#560](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Well said Andrew, your mother would be so proud of you and both your sisters. She raised you all to do what is right even or especially when it is hard and difficult to do. I think there are many lessons we will all learn in the journey we all seem to be on together, and although its not easy, we are not alone. We have each other and God and

thats all we need.

Nate
United States

Friday Apr 1 #561 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Well said Andrew, I can't hold back my tears of joy for you and your daughter! I am so overwhelmed with happiness and peace! You have helped to strengthen my personal faith, and I am now more encouraged for what lay ahead of me. This truly is a victory!

unbelievable
Zimmerman, MN

Friday Apr 1 #562 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 1 1 1

I've only read some of the comments from today. Just enough to know what happened at trial. I don't need to read the rest of the trash.

What you people seem to not comprehend is that if Andrew had not backslid away from God none of this would have happened. If he had not turned his back on his wife, daughter, mom, dad, and siblings, and turned back to drugs, alcohol, and the rest that goes with it, none of this would have gone on. Let's put the blame where it really belongs, just go back to the root. To blame Pastor Bill for this is unfair to say the least. No sin was committed. The marriage between Andrew and Lorena was LONG over, even before Pastor Mary died. It isn't at all uncommon for divorce formalities to be put off for even years. Lorena had had enough of all of Andy's garbage. Mindy said she had "proof" there was an affair. If she does, then why wasn't it good enough for the other three siblings? They all said it's a bunch of hooley. A story was fabricated by one of you, because YOU wanted it to have taken place. It never happened. How ridiculous to even think it did. You all try to make Andrew an innocent victim here. Well, he's not.

Tell me when this thread is updated!

(registration is not required)

Showing posts 541 - 560 of 587 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:


Type in your comments below

Name
(appears on your post)

Comments

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:



Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the [Terms of Service](#) and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. **Be polite.** Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. [Send us your feedback](#).

7 Users are viewing the **Elk River Forum** right now

Search the Elk River Forum:

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
See what new food Target Field has to offer in ...	1 hr	Freedom Lover	1
Will Steger believes global warming will affect...	Tue	jerthemessiah	10
Minnesota House GOP targets expanded Medicaid	Tue	david orrick	8
Laura Masley	Mon	Janet P	1
Debate: Death Penalty - Elk River, MN	Apr 4	wait a minute	2
Flu outbreak in Venezuela threatens U of M stud...	Apr 3	Starfish Prime	3
Debate: Nuclear Power - Rogers, MN	Apr 2	Caren Jorgenson	1

Related Topix Forums: [Law](#), [Criminal Defense Law](#) [See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

Do you support building more nuclear power plants? [Vote now on the Nuclear Power Map.](#)

POTTERY BARN		<p><i>PB Comfort & Sectional Sale!</i></p> <p>Save up to \$500 on select items for your living room. SHOP NOW ▶</p>
-------------------------	---	---

Elk River, MN

- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [News](#)
- [Real-Time News](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Local Sports](#)
- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [White Pages](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Photos](#)
- [Shopping](#)
- [Coupons](#)
- [Real Estate](#)
- [Dating](#)
- [Info](#)
- [Jobs](#)

Explore More Topix

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Home Page | Television |
| Forums & Polls | People |
| Most Popular | Health |
| Top Stories | Food |
| Hurricanes | Life |
| US News | Blogs |
| US cities list | Offbeat |
| World News | Games |
| World countries list | Site Map / All Topics |
| Politics | |
| Business | |
| Sci-Tech | |
| Sports | |
| Entertainment | |
| Music | |

About Topix

- [About Us](#)
- [Local Advertising in Elk River, MN](#)
- [National Advertising](#)
- Feedback?**
- [FAQ](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Law Enforcement](#)
- [School Officials](#)
- [Newsfeeds](#)
- [Press Room](#)
- [Privacy](#)
- [Terms of Service](#)
- [Weblog](#)

Advertise with Topix

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.
[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
- Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.
- Apply to become an editor of the news!

[Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 104,888 • Total comments across all topics: 138,611,469

[Feedback?](#)

Copyright ©2011 Topix LLC

ZIP code or keyword



Keeping old credit card accounts open can improve your credit score TRUE FALSE



- HOME FORUMS TOP STORIES POPULAR LOCAL NUCLEAR POWER US POLITICS WORLD SPORTS ENTERTAINMENT OFFBEAT OTHER

- ELK RIVER News Forums & Polls Elk River pastor char... Local Politics Real-Time News Newspaper Archives Dating Crime Obituaries Local Business Local Sports Yellow Pages White Pages Entertainment Photos Shopping Coupons Real Estate Jobs

1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the Elk River Forum

Ads by Google
Massage Therapy - Deep Tissue, Swedish, Myofascial High Quality Care Affordable Prices
www.minzelmassage.webs.com/
Religious Degrees Online - Christian and Counseling Programs. Study Online, in Your Spare Time.
EarnMyDegree.com

Read 587 Comments Share More Elk River Discussions >



Cuisinart PowerBlend Duet Blender/Food Processor- Cuisinart

Model: BFP-10CH UPC: 862790137508



Cuisinart PowerEdge 700 56 oz. Blender- Cuisinart

Powered by Krillion

Elk River Jobs

- BW Developer/Analyst St Paul, MN
Fire Control Repairer St Paul, MN
Oracle Database Administrator Minneapolis, MN
SAP Business Analyst Minneapolis, MN
Senior Data Architect St Paul, MN
Sr. SAP Business Analyst St Paul, MN

See All Jobs

keywords location Go Jobs by SimplyHired

Comments (Page 27)

Showing posts 521 - 540 of 587 < prev page | next page > Go to last page | Jump to page: 27

- Info United States Wednesday Mar 30 #523 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply >
Don't be discouraged Nate or anyone else. This is a normal process for these type of charges. In fact the whole thing could take months and it could even go to trial which would prolong it more. That doesn't mean he won't be convicted. I find it funny that he can tell everyone that he is innocent and will be proven innocent yet he cannot contest the evidence. The only thing he can try is to say that the evidence was obtained without "probable cause". This is a lame attempt at a defense. I am quite certain that a judge wouldn't dismiss this case
concerned Saint Paul, MN Wednesday Mar 30 #524 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply >
There is too much evidence for a judge not to see clear intent that bill matthews stole his mother in laws money and used it for his own purposes instead of paying her nursing home! That is VULNERABLE ADULT ABUSE. He just never thought he would get caught. He did pay it back after HIS MOTHER IN LAW was moved I'M SURE THINKING THAT WOULD END DETECTIVES ASKING HIM QUESTIONS but the detective investigated this and found out that PAYING THE MONEY BACK DOES NOT NEGATE A CRIME HAVING BEEN COMMITTED. That fact was determined a long time ago. If their was not solid evidence of a crime this would never have been submitted to a lawyer to be taken to trial. He can fabricate any stories he wants to before his cult members. The facts will be presented to a judge!! And the facts show a crime has been committed! This may take time but we are praying for justice! God has said IN HIS WORD..... VENEGANCE IS MINE SAYETH THE LORD!
cant make this stuff up United States Wednesday Mar 30 #525 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply >
hope the judge isnt a member of solid rock cult
Andrew Thursday Mar 31 #526 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply >

ELK RIVER DATING



Thank you all very much for your help and support, court is Friday. I believe my attorney and I have a very strong case. I will keep you up to date, thank you ed for being so helpful and intergerous with the donations, as you know where I grew up they were not.

Andrew Thursday Mar 31 #527 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

In reference to today's court, I fully believe that the fact Bill is trying to get the evidence thrown out clearly shows his guilt, if he was innocent the the plea would be I am innocent let's go to court, instead it is let's throw out the evidence. When Jesus was on trial he did not contest evidence. I hope his followers look at this and wake up and realize if you have to hide things (like evidence and bank records etc.) Then there must be something going on that's not right. The bible says The truth will set you free, not hide the truth so you can be free (and not in jail) just my thoughts on the subject.

Chad Thursday Mar 31 #528 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Bentonville, AR

Dont expect an answer right away. This could take at least 3 or 4 court appearances before a verdict is reached...

Observer USA Thursday Mar 31 #529 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
AOL

There is a method to his madness. The longer he can delay the court apperances the longer he has to Fleece his Remaining Flock and hopefully people (John Q Public) will forget all about him. This has to be kept in the public eye. As his Flock deminishes he has fewer and fewer to donate to his cause. How can those people be so totallt dumb? Also, I donated to Andy's cause. Go Andy Go!

unbelievable Thursday Mar 31 #530 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Zimmerman, MN

Judged: 2 2

Wow, is there a lot of twisted information and outright lies posted on this site. Sad to say the least.

Great deals delivered hot to your inbox! **Top Picks** Sign Up >

cant make this stuff up Thursday Mar 31 #531 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
United States

Sadly, the twisted info and outright lies are at solid rock cult. 'unbelievable', you must be a member. We are all praying for you.

Shocked Thursday Mar 31 #532 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
North Branch, MN

Judged: 1 1

Really? Do you have any idea what sad or twisted is? It is sad what Bill has done to his family and it is sad that you are likely part of it. He has completely twisted his own family until they broke to pieces as well as any words that come out of his mouth.

old timer Thursday Mar 31 #533 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Really "unbelievable"? What are the lies? I for one would like to know. Can anyone present a factual account of what is going on at SRC? Again, I would like to know. I am guessing if the truth comes to the surface, we will all be shocked at the extent of wrong doing. This may have to wait for the final judgment. "Depart from me. I never knew you."

FYI Thursday Mar 31 #534 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Elk River, MN

Judged: 1

unbelievable wrote:
Wow, is there a lot of twisted information and outright lies posted on this site. Sad to say the least.

If you are interested in the REAL truth, not the stuff being fed to you by your "pastor", then give one of Bill's kids a call. I'm sure you still have their numbers. They can present the actual documented evidence, then you decide for yourself. Don't just listen to one side of the story. Open your eyes and be willing to hear the truth. Anybody left at Solid Rock has been there long enough to know Bill's three youngest would not have just walked away for no reason. They know him, and all the ins and outs of this story, and they aren't on the payroll (being paid to spread his version of

I'm a Seeking a

Age to

[more search filters](#)

[Find my Match](#)

Find a school

Your Zip Code:

Online Campus Both

Subject:

Degree:

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH

Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**

First Name

Last Name

City

State

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

[Click for news, events and info in Elk River](#)

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]

Amount: Loan Type:

Get Your Credit Score

Checking your own credit score won't lower your score!

First Name:

Last Name:

events). Seriously, WAKE UP!!! Do you think they would just spread lies? Do you think they could create enough evidence for the authorities to actually charge him with a crime?

If you ever really want to know the truth, it is out there for you to find.

Ask any person who does not attend Solid Rock if it is weird or gross to marry your daughter in law. Make sure you add that she lived in the house taking care of his sick wife while she died of cancer. See what they say. This is not an isolated opinion of "offended" people.

This story would have never made the news if it was just normal, every day events. It has nothing to do with being persecuted for the gospel. What Solid Rock, the pastor, and the members are doing is giving Christianity a bad name, and perverting the gospel. It is a very bad witness, and sadly has destroyed everything Mary worked so hard for her entire life.

concerned
Saint Paul, MN

Thursday Mar 31

#535 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

"Unbelievable" please post what the lies are? We'd gladly give you documentable evidence for everything being said! Sad to say Bill cannot back up what he says with any evidence! He wants you all to believe these are trumped up false charges? I don't know what it will take for anyone still there to understand the immense deception you are under?? He is not a pastor nor is he a christian!! Heathens have better fruit than this!!

Please

Thursday Mar 31

#536 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

"Unbelievable" Please tell us specifically what are lies and give details of any facts that you are aware of

unbelievable
Zimmerman, MN

Thursday Mar 31

#537 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 2 2 2

Let me say this first. My location says Zimmerman, it's where my computer is based out of. Don't try to guess who I am, you won't. I wouldn't want to have some good people in Zimmerman somehow dragged into this trash, which is exactly what this site is. I'm also NOT a relative of the Matthews family.

I'm not going to get into attacking people like most of you on here, although my flesh would love to set people straight, especially those on here that are well meaning and don't know the whole story. There are a LOT of falsehoods that have come out on here, many lies just to make some people lok better. I would love to respond to each and every one of the posts on here with the FACTS, but I won't waste my time. There's always two sides to every story, your only getting one on here.

Those of you sending money to the "fund" without the whole story are getting duped!! For Natalia to be awarded to Andrew would be disasterous to her. If you all knew Andrews lifestyle you would know what I mean. It is NOT a Godly one to say the least. Ask the Elk River Police what they know about Andrew Matthews. Lorena is an awesome mother. Pastor Bill is a great father, something she never had when Andrew and Lorena were married. Natalia is very happy!

FYI
Elk River, MN

Thursday Mar 31

#538 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

unbelievable wrote:

Let me say this first. My location says Zimmerman, it's where my computer is based out of. Don't try to guess who I am, you won't. I wouldn't want to have some good people in Zimmerman somehow dragged into this trash, which is exactly what this site is. I'm also NOT a relative of the Matthews family.

I'm not going to get into attacking people like most of you on here, although my flesh would love to set people straight, especially those on here that are well meaning and don't know the whole story. There are a LOT of falsehoods that have come out on here, many lies just to make some people lok better. I would love to respond to each and every one of the posts on here with the FACTS, but I won't waste my time. There's always two sides to every story, your only getting one on here.

Those of you sending money to the "fund" without the whole story are getting duped!! For Natalia to be awarded to Andrew would be disasterous to her. If you all knew Andrews lifestyle you would know what I mean. It is NOT a Godly one to say the least. Ask the Elk River Police what they know about Andrew Matthews. Lorena is an awesome mother. Pastor Bill is a great father, something she never had when Andrew and Lorena were married. Natalia is very happy!

You are wrong about every single thing you posted! If you think you know the truth, be willing to back it up with proof. Andrew can produce the actual police reports that Lorena tried to use against him. All they do is make her look crazy, like she is. That will come out in court tomorrow, and if you would be interested in seeing the police reports, Andrew would be happy to show you.

Bill is not, nor will he ever be Natalia's father. You are also clueless when you say Andrew is not a good father, and you have no clue what his lifestyle is like. Again, that will be dealt with in court tomorrow. What you think is "godly" is sadly twisted!

If you want to know the truth, the Bible says the truth can set you free.

APARTMENTS [See all]

powered by apartments.com



Dove Terrace

\$675 - \$950

Call today to see your new home at Do...



Evans Meadows

\$860 - \$989

Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

- [Elk River - Violence & Abuse Resources](#)
- [Elk River - Health Care Management Consultants](#)
- [Elk River - Dentists](#)
- [Elk River - Car Repair](#)

ELK RIVER SHOPPING [See all]

TOP PICKS DEALS EMAIL

Great deals, discounts and special offers delivered hot to your inbox

ELK RIVER COUPONS [See all Coupons]

COUPON OF THE DAY

Personalization Mall - 10% off Personalized Easter Gifts

Save 10% on Personalized Easter Gifts at PersonalizationMall.com.
Coupon Code: **PROWINNER**

FEATURED COUPONS

See coupons from Elk River, MN

Electronics • Women's Apparel • Toys & Games
Computers • Furniture • Flowers and more ...

ELK RIVER SCHOOL SPORTS

[More Elk River School Sports from Topix »](#)

ELK RIVER NEWS

- List wanting to be next Collier Superintendent ...
- City liquor stores profits behind others in area
- Area watercolorists to exhibit work at Elk Rive...
- Curves food drive kicks off in April
- Baseball: Elk River town team cleared to add Zi...
- Watercolor exhibit is next show at Arts Alliance
- Take a - chance' on Chamber Expo and you could ...
- Homeless outreach intensifies efforts
- March food drive nears 50,000 mark
- Crime report: fast food pit stop leads to arrest
- Fire destroys two trail groomers
- Zimmerman woman hospitalized following rollover...

[More Elk River News from Topix »](#)

concerned
Saint Paul, MN

Thursday Mar 31

#539 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

"Unbelievable" The only ones duped are the ones still attending Mr Matthews "CULT" because they are the ones unfortunately believing lies!! And I'm sorry but if your not a relative of the Matthews you have no idea how Natalia will be raised! And you have no idea what Andy is doing now because you have no contact with him? Unfortunately we do have knowledge of all kinds of things Mr. Matthews has been doing because we have documentable evidence. We know many facts about how Mr. Matthews raised his now adult children! If this is any indication as to how Natalia will be raised I am more than concerned? So I think will a judge be equally concerned!!! think the question is who is trying to pretend to be a pastor and hide behind his pulpit while being charged with a crime? Not Andy? And what kind of a sick mother would marry a man 30 some yrs older than her that is her father in law and try to pass him off as her child's father. Quit lying to her that is her grandfather! This is a sick twisted situation no child should have to be raised in!!

[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)



Using an iPhone?
Keep the Topix forums in your pocket with the new, free Topix App.

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR APRIL 6



Whatever else is going on in your Zodiac, you're in a very lively mood, even if the word seems a bit weird. Conversations with close friends will be stimulating, and could see very fortunate outcomes. Stay away from people who are slow-witted. You'll only get impatient and then over-honest, which does not go down too well. Chill out when you can.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

Sponsored links

- [Best local coupons in Elk River](#)
- [Homes For Sale By Owner](#)
Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.
- [Find a Local Lawyer](#)
Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com
- [Find a Contractor](#)
Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors
- [Get an Electric Quote Today](#)
Find a Local Electrician on the Nation's #1 Electricians Directory
www.elocalelectricians.com

concerned
Saint Paul, MN

Thursday Mar 31

#540 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Oh and Andy's life is not a Godly one but Mr Matthews life is ??? Whatever! Get your head out of the sand! I suppose most Godly men steal their mother in laws nursing home money and lie to the detective and their congregation about it? Most Godly men don't pay their taxes and owe the IRS money because they don't pay in withholding?? I think your idea of what a Godly man is, is rather warped! Go to a real church and you might get a better understanding!!

Rev Edward G Palmer
Elk River, MN

Thursday Mar 31

#541 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 1 1

FYI - An additional \$135.00 was received during the last 24 hours and has just been transferred to Andy (3/31). This makes a total of \$305.00 raised and transferred so far. Thank you to everyone who is helping Andy with his legal expenses.

It is obvious from what "Unbelievable" has written that Bill has made a strong case against Andy to the people in his cult. You can be assured that Bill will also make a good court case against Andy. The idea that Bill could be a good father with all he has done to his own family and especially to Andy is what is really "Unbelievable."

Andy needs your financial assistance with lawyer fees. I know from first hand experience with Bill in the Courtroom and I have watched him over the last 18 years systematically wreck marriages, destroy people and even run people out of town. YES, unbelievable, this is a factual statement and I have the proof regarding every statement that I make on this web blog. Bill is no push over when he wants to destroy someone. He will do his very best to destroy Andy in and out of Court.

So far, only a handful of people have taken action to help Andy financially. If you care about holding Bill accountable and helping Andy, why not make a donation to actually help Andy fight in Court? To make a donation, simply go to this link and click the DONATE button at the bottom of the page. It will take you to PayPal where you can make a safe donation. Your name will be kept private by my ministry.

http://www.james417.org/paypay_view.html

Andy will need good lawyers to fight Bill in Court. It won't be a cake walk. And, it won't be free or even cheap. Help Andy out financially if you can. Even if its only a \$10 donation. Every dollar will help Andy.

Blessings,

Edward

Mindy
Elk River, MN

Thursday Mar 31

#542 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

unbelievable wrote:

*Let me say this first. My location says Zimmerman, it's where my computer is based out of. Don't try to guess who I am, you won't. I wouldn't want to have some good people in Zimmerman somehow dragged into this trash, which is exactly what this site is. I'm also NOT a relative of the Matthews family.
I'm not going to get into attacking people like most of you on here, although my flesh would love to set people straight, especially those on here that are well meaning and don't know the whole story. There are a LOT of falsehoods that have come out on here, many lies just to make some people lok better. I would love to respond to each and every one of the posts on here with the FACTS, but I won't waste my time. There's always two sides to every story, your only getting one on here.
Those of you sending money to the "fund" without the whole story are getting duped!! For Natalia to be awarded to Andrew would be disasterous to her. If you all knew Andrews lifestyle you would know what I mean. It is NOT a Godly one to say the least. Ask the Elk River Police what they know about Andrew Matthews. Lorena is an awesome mother. Pastor Bill is a great father, something she never had when Andrew and Lorena were married. Natalia is very happy!*

Okay. Let's make a deal: you and I meet in a public, non threatening place. You bring your proof, and I will bring mine. Let's have an actual, fact based conversation. No "he said, she said", but actual proof. Were you in the meeting with Ed Dufresne in July of 2009? Did you spend 3-4 days a week at my mom's house while she was sick? Did you spend every day at my dad's house after my mom died?

Everything you think you know is the lies my dad spreads from the pulpit. Everything I know is from actual, first hand experience. If you think you know anything about my lifestyle, or Andy's, it's not because you have seen anything first hand. Instead of refusing to look at me or Andy or Emily in town, be brave enough to hear the truth. If you really think there are two sides to every story, be willing to hear the other side. I lived "your side" for thirty years of my life. When I was finally smacked in the face with "the other side" I had no choice but to open my eyes.

I promised God and myself that if anyone was willing to hear the truth, I would tell it. If you want to hear both sides, let me know where and when. I have lived both sides. Let me tell you, the grass is greener over here.

Sign up to receive email when someone responds

(registration is not required)

Showing posts 521 - 540 of 587 < prev page | next page > Go to last page | Jump to page: 27

Type in your comments below

Name
(appears on your post)

Rev Edward G Palmer

Comments

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:

Post Comment



Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the [Terms of Service](#) and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. **Be polite.** Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. [Send us your feedback](#).

7 Users are viewing the Elk River Forum right now

Search the Elk River Forum:

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
See what new food Target Field has to offer in ...	1 hr	Freedom Lover	1
Will Steger believes global warming will affect...	Tue	jerthemessiah	10
Minnesota House GOP targets expanded Medicaid	Tue	david orrick	8
Laura Masley	Mon	Janet P	1
Debate: Death Penalty - Elk River, MN	Apr 4	wait a minute	2
Flu outbreak in Venezuela threatens U of M stud...	Apr 3	Starfish Prime	3
Debate: Nuclear Power - Rogers, MN	Apr 2	Caren Jorgenson	1

Related Topix Forums: [Law](#), [Criminal Defense Law](#) [See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

Do you support building more nuclear power plants? [Vote now on the Nuclear Power Map.](#)

Ads by Glam

Elk River, MN

- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [News](#)
- [Real-Time News](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Local Sports](#)
- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [White Pages](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Photos](#)
- [Shopping](#)
- [Coupons](#)
- [Real Estate](#)
- [Dating](#)
- [Info](#)
- [Jobs](#)

Explore More Topix

- [Home Page](#)
- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [Most Popular](#)
- [Top Stories](#)
- [Hurricanes](#)
- [US News](#)
- [US cities list](#)
- [World News](#)
- [World countries list](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Business](#)
- [Sci-Tech](#)
- [Sports](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Music](#)
- [Television](#)
- [People](#)
- [Health](#)
- [Food](#)
- [Life](#)
- [Blogs](#)
- [Offbeat](#)
- [Games](#)
- [Site Map / All Topics](#)

About Topix

- [About Us](#)
- [Local Advertising in Elk River, MN](#)
- [National Advertising](#)
- Feedback?**
- [FAQ](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Law Enforcement](#)
- [School Officials](#)
- [Newsfeeds](#)
- [Press Room](#)
- [Privacy](#)
- [Terms of Service](#)
- [Weblog](#)

Advertise with Topix

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.

[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
- Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.
- Apply to become an editor of the news!

[Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 104,888 • Total comments across all topics: 138,611,439

[Feedback?](#)

Copyright ©2011 Topix LLC

AdChoices



1 2 3
NASA
NASA Picks
Landing Spot for
Next Mars Rover

- HOME
- FORUMS
- TOP STORIES
- POPULAR
- LOCAL
- DEBT CEILING
- US
- POLITICS
- WORLD
- SPORTS
- ENTERTAINMENT
- OFFBEAT
- OTHER

ELK RIVER

- News
- Forums & Polls
 - Elk River pastor char...
- Real-Time News
- Dating
- Crime
- Obituaries
- Politics
- Local Business
- Local Sports
- Yellow Pages
- White Pages
- Local Entertainment
- Lotto Results
- Photos
- Shopping
- Coupons
- Real Estate
- Jobs

Weather
88°F | 68°F

Join the Community! 1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the [Elk River Forum](#)

Ads by Google

[Online Pastor Degrees](#) - Pastoral Studies From Home. Earn A Degree. Request Free Info Today!
[eLearners.com](#)

[Home Insurance](#) - Your Local Insurance Agent Serving You For 20 Years
[allstateagencies.com/DeanPeterson](#)

Read

722 Comments

[Remove from my Tracker](#)

[More Elk River Discussions »](#)

Share

AdChoices

Cuisinart 6-Slice Waffle Maker- Cuisinart

Model: WA-F6 UPC: 862790078962



111.99

See it

at Sears

Cuisinart Brushed Stainless Series Coffeemaker, 12-Cup, Fully Automatic Burr Grind & Brew, 1 coffeemaker-

Powered by Krillion

Comments (Page 36)

Showing posts 701 - 720 of 722 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

Judy Leonard
Saint Paul, MN

Sunday Jun 26

#708 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 5

@deewynar The people who are posting on this blog are relating first hand personal experiences. THIS CULT LEADERS wife that died of cancer and moved to heaven was my sister. It was my 94 yr old mother's money he used for months instead of paying her nursing home. I have documentable evidence of this crime and that is why it has gone this far in court. This is a felony if sentenced. He took thousands of dollars over a period of many months. This cult leader received thousands of dollars at her funeral from pastors to pay for expenses following my sisters death and to this day not a cent of her funeral was paid for nor is there a headstone on her grave. He married his sons ex wife and ruined his entire familys dynamics. I have other PERSONAL information I will not post on this site that I personally know is true. This man has exhibited criminal immoral and perverse behavior. Doesn't the Word tell us that by their fruits ye shall know them?? How is causing people to lose their homes and businesses acceptable as a shepard of God's sheep??We are praying for this man, but when a crime has been committed against a vulnerable adult you do not ignore this just because he calls himself a pastor!!We are to report crimes and especially when it's committed against your 94 yr old mother! I do not know how much more first hand this information could be and I am grieved that our family has had to experience any of this following Mary's death!! The Word tells us to obey the laws of the land and not paying in withholding for employees or property taxes is not acceptable behavior for someone that calls themselves a christian. This church has all the signs of a cult and is very spiritually abusive!! Just because you talk about a problem does not make you a part of the problem. Actually that is an earmarker of a Cult. It's called the "Don't Talk Rule" We have every right to post first hand and VERY PERSONAL INFORMAION and will continue to do so!!

Elk River, MN Jobs

- [Retail Sales Representative](#)
Buffalo, MN
- [Sales Director ? Insurance Help Desk](#)
Plymouth, MN
- [Substance Abuse Counselor II](#)
Fridley, MN
- [July 25 Account Representative](#)
Golden Valley, MN
- [Director of Career Services](#)
Brooklyn Center, MN
- [Rep-Retail Sales](#)
Blaine, MN

keywords

location

jobs by [indeed](#)

ELK RIVER DATING

Wes
Snoqualmie, WA
Sunday Jun 26 #709 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judy I agree with 100 percent, every thing I posted is a fact .And have not seen anything posted here that I believe to be wrong.

Susie
San Francisco, CA
Sunday Jun 26 #710 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

AMEN Judy keep telling it like it is no one here is posting false information about these so called men of their own god Satan this is first hand truth I have heard dufresne say don't read what is posted on the Internet it's all lies but it's truth what they do lying while in the pulpit to innocent people to feed there own greed God have mercy on them

Barbara
Sierra Vista, AZ
Monday Jun 27 #711 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Not paying employees or taxes or any misappropriation of funds is LAW. Christian or not!

Judy Leonard
Saint Paul, MN
Monday Jun 27 #712 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 1

@deewynar---- We are not hurting these men who are being exposed. They have hurt themselves by all there insidious, perverse, behavior. They parrot phrases such as "Honor your man of God"! So what is that supposed to mean? They then can do every dishonest thing with money and get away with it? So they can continue to spiritually abuse people and cause them to literally lose houses and business's. The Word says to give honor where honor is due! That would be a true man of God who has integrity and concern for others! Sorry, they don't qualify! Their pride and arrogance is sickening! They have themselves on such high pedestals it will be a long hard fall!! God is not mocked whatsoever a man soweth that also shall he reap! They have sown devastation, destruction and ruin to God's precious sheep! They have raped and pillaged innocent christians spiritually, emotionally and financially. I am so sorry to report this we have seen first hand and in person!!

wondering
Elk River, MN
Monday Jun 27 #713 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

susie wrote:
oh yea did anyone watch the campmeetings where dufresne states that Powers gives him a 50,000 rolex watch that he got while in mexico what a shame

Who is this "Powers" guy? Is that his name? What is his first name? Where did he come from? I followed Ed Dufresne's ministry pretty clesley for about 10 years, but not so much lately and I have never heard of him.

think about it
Elk River, MN
Monday Jun 27 #714 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

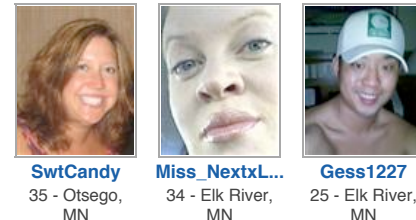
Judged: 4 2 1

deewyanr wrote:
The bible says many will be deceived in the last days giving heed to seducing spirits and doctrines of demons. I think we all just need to pray for our brothers and sisters. It's easy to get caught up in rumors and opinion of men. None of you truly know the truth about these things you're only listening to others and taking their side which doesn't make you any different then them. Why don't we use our energy to pray for them instead of using our energy to hurt them. WWJD

You are right about people being deceived by seducing spirits and doctrines of demons in the last days. If you are defending Bill Matthews, or one of the other "ministers" mentioned in this forum, then you are the one being deceived here. Do you listen to what Bill says about his children that left? DO you believe what he says about Andy? Do you believe it when he says he didn't take, use , steal Ardath's money? If so, did you ever check with any of the three children who left what their side of the story is? Did you ask if you could see the evidence that the prosecutor used to press charges against Bill? If not, then you are no different than what you are accusing other's of. WWJD? Would Jesus tear families apart? Would Jesus tell you to marry your son's wife knowing how much it would hurt people, including your son? Knowing it would tear your church apart, knowing it would tarnish your reputation all over the world, but mostly in your own town, and that many people would turn away from Christianity because of it, and possibly never turn back? That doesn't sound like Jesus to me. If it is, He isn't a very loving savior after all. I think we are all praying for those "ministers" to actually start listening to God's voice instead of the voices inside their own heads.

Susie
San Francisco, CA
Tuesday Jun 28 #715 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

wondering wrote:
<quoted text>
Who is this "Powers" guy? Is that his name? What is his first name? Where did he come from? I followed Ed Dufresne's ministry pretty clesley for about 10 years, but not so much lately and I have never heard of him.



SwtCandy
35 - Otsego, MN

Miss_NextL...
34 - Elk River, MN

Gess1227
25 - Elk River, MN

I'm a Seeking a Age 25 to 40

[more search filters](#)

[Find my Match](#)

Find a school

Your Zip Code:

Online Campus Both

Subject:

Degree:

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH

Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**

First Name

Last Name

City

State

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

[Click for news, events and info in Elk River](#)

PERSONAL FINANCE - 6 MONTH CD

Discover Bank APY: **0.90%**

Min. to Earn APY: **\$2500** | Promo APY: **0.90%**
Last Updated: 07/19/2011

Pentagon Federal Credit Union APY: **0.50%**

Min. to Earn APY: **\$1000** | Promo APY: **0.50%**
Last Updated: 07/21/2011

Data Provided by [Infoma Research Services](#)

He says he is a prophet his name is Jimmy powers all he talks about is how he was giving a new car a new rolex that he gave to dufresne



topix Top Picks Great deals delivered hot to your inbox [Sign Up >](#)

BE WATCHFUL *United States* [Wednesday Jun 29](#) [#716](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply >](#)

Judged: 2
Imagine how many hungry people could be fed and/or clothed by selling that rolex

Susie *San Francisco, CA* [Wednesday Jun 29](#) [#717](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply >](#)

BE WATCHFUL wrote:
Imagine how many hungry people could be fed and/or clothed by selling that rolex that is very true

FYI *Saint Paul, MN* [Wednesday Jun 29](#) [#718](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply >](#)

Judged: 3
Rolex Watches, Diamonds, Expensive cars, Multiple Houses (Mansions), Expensive wardrobes, Planes and Hangers to house the sometimes multiple planes! You'd think we were describing The lives of the Hollywood Rich and Famous but no it's the perverted Cult Leaders AKA pastors who rip off the innocent christians taking their hard earned money and second mortgages to line their own pockets and brag about it from their so called pulpits. How horrifying, how discusting this behavior is and how grieved God must be at how far from a true Shepard they are. God sees this evil behavior and He is a God of justice! They will stand before Him and answer for how they've treated His precious Sheep for their love of mammon before love of Him and their perverted immoral lifestyles!

Victoria *Tucson, AZ* [Friday Jul 1](#) [#719](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply >](#)

Barbara wrote:
Minday, Emily and Andrew: I think you're all very awesome!
I would like to ask more questions about all of this but could we do this though email? My email address is: vjmedrano@cox.net

Victoria Medrano *Tucson, AZ* [Friday Jul 1](#) [#720](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply >](#)

My name is Victoria. Jim Hoogenboom is now a pastor in Tucson, Arizona. Up until recently I was his employee for 12 years. I quit/got fired. I knew of "some" of the history back home where he came from but not much. I read the court reports on-line and the family basically kept things quiet. "The Lord has forgiven him and we should too," is what I told my husband, "who are we to judge?" Well, it's not for me to judge any of this that I have read, I'm so sorry for all of you that you had to go through what you did, sincerely. I'm sorry that people hide in a church and abuse the precious Word of God. Shame on them. They will suffer a painful consequence one day for their foolishness. Tell me, was a book written about this tragedy?

Chester C Graham *Lakeville, MN* [Sunday Jul 3](#) [#721](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply >](#)

A True Believer wrote:
You guys sure are quick to judge. Until further evidence has been released, people are innocent until proven guilty.
@Unreal - You are incorrect in your accusations. He did marry his FORMER daughter-IN-LAW, but there was no affair. And once Loena was divorced (because her husband was abusive, a druggie, and an alcoholic), she is just a normal single individual who can marry anyone she wants. There is no laws against that. Make sure you have your facts right before you comment.
@ Terry Sandberg, I dont recall seeing any news or proof of your accusations. Someone is taking legal action on a few hundred dollars but you didnt on 36k? Pretty smart on your end.... maybe because you would have no ground to stand on.

Chester C. Graham - Individuals are perfectly free to consider a person guilty. Individuals do not have to wait for a court of law to determine innocence of guilt. The presumption of innocence only applies to a court of law. I am free to consider the Pastor guilty and do.

Chester C Graham *Lakeville, MN* [Sunday Jul 3](#) [#722](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply >](#)

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]

Amount: Loan Type:


APARTMENTS [See all]

-  **Evans Meadows**
\$880 - \$1,005
Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...
-  **Dove Terrace**
\$675 - \$950
Call today to see your new home at Do...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

- [Elk River - Hair Removal](#)
- [Elk River - Paving Contractors](#)
- [Elk River - Dentists](#)
- [Elk River - Car Repair](#)

ELK RIVER COUPONS [See all Coupons]

COUPON OF THE DAY
Aeropostale - \$20 off Coupon
 Save \$20 on any purchase of \$80 or more at Aeropostale.com.
Coupon Code: **20WKEND**


FEATURED COUPONS
See coupons from Elk River, MN
Electronics • Women's Apparel • Toys & Games
Computers • Furniture • Flowers and more ...

ELK RIVER NEWS

- Kathleen Poate retiring after 31 years at chamber
- Two dance acts, one singer snag top prizes at S...
- Accurate Home Care expands: Disability niche le...
- In Memory of Mr. Bill Van Lieshout
- Two dance acts, one singer snag top prizes at c...
- Jace Jordan Grimm
- School, fair have felt shutdownna s effects; cit...
- Burglaries, thefts reported in Elk River
- Liam Michael Boyum
- Elk River woman Kari Olson refuses to give up, ...
- Sherburne's ex-sheriff paid \$50K to broker land...
- Suspicious box, stolen catalytic converter and ...

[More Elk River News from Topix >](#)
[See news from Newspaper Archives >](#)

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR JULY 22

 **Taurus**
You may feel like pulling back and reviewing your situation, otherwise stress will start to build up. It may be that you want to slow down (yes, you!) and have a rest. Don't push too hard if you're feeling tired or fatigued. Allow yourself a measure of relaxation and

*Concerned wrote:
I thought someone was innocent until proven guilty.*

Chester C. Graham adds: The presumption of innocence only applies in a court of law. Individuals do not have to wait until a court of law has determined innocence or guilt to form an opinion. Even if the Pastor is acquitted I still have the right to consider him guilty. Don't courts make mistakes? Also, under our system we would rather acquit 10 guilty persons than find 1 innocent person guilty. Get an education!

privacy, especially in the evening. Try a little quiet contemplation.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

Sponsored links

- [Homes For Sale By Owner](#)
Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.
- [Find a Contractor](#)
Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors
- [Best local coupons in Elk River](#)
- [Find a Local Lawyer](#)
Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com
- [Get an Electric Quote Today](#)
Find a Local Electrician on the Nation's #1 Electricians Directory
www.elocalelectricians.com

Ridiculous
Snoqualmie, WA

Sunday Jul 17 [#723](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Everybody enjoy the cake and cupcakes? Lorena is a pastor now!

Stubby
Beulah, ND

Monday Jul 18 [#724](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Judged: 2
Maybe if I sent them a few dollars, I could be a pastor.
How many years has he been stringing them along saying, "the church is almost paid off" I swear. it was a few years ago he said it would be paid off by the end of the summer. A couple of years ago, he was keeping everyone going by telling them that 2000 families are coming. This is some sick stuff.

Stubby
Beulah, ND

Monday Jul 18 [#725](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Not to mention the songs that they sing to themselves over and over. Listen to the words, just getting themselves psyched up and brainwashed.

FYI
Saint Paul, MN

Monday Jul 18 [#726](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Judged: 3
I guess anyone can call themselves a pastor in a CULT.. She was a good one to marry because she was already brainwashed but then you'd have to be to marry him!! What a sick scenario ,who do they think they're fooling! The poor children that are being raised in this disfunction, made to believe this is normal christianity and normal family dynamics. What little child should be told to call their grandfather ,dad??? And other little children in this Cult made to believe this is normal behavior for a PASTOR??? This is the epitome of a CULT!!!

Susie
Sacramento, CA

Yesterday [#727](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Judged: 1
Jimmy Powers
Prosperity is not a doctrine it is a way of life. Stop criticizing prosperity it is our covenant right.
(this is what he wrote on his Facebook page) he's a follower of dufresnes n Matthews

Tell me when this thread is updated: [Remove from my Tracker](#) | [Send me an email](#)
(Registration is not required)

Showing posts 701 - 720 of 722 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

Type in your comments below

Name
(appears on your post)

Comments

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:

Post Comment



Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the Terms of Service and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. Be polite. Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. Send us your feedback.

5 Users are viewing the Elk River Forum right now

Search the Elk River Forum: [input] Go

Table with 4 columns: Topic, Updated, Last By, Comments. Lists various forum topics like 'Dayton, Republicans in budget standoff' and 'Review: Cub Foods'.

Related Topix Forums: Law, Criminal Defense Law See all threads in the Elk River forum »

Should taxing the rich be part of the agreement to raise the debt ceiling? Vote now on the Debt Ceiling Map.

Ads by Glam

Elk River, MN

- Forums & Polls
News
Real-Time News
Crime
Local Sports
Yellow Pages
White Pages
Entertainment
Photos
Shopping
Coupons
Real Estate
Dating
Info
Jobs

Explore More Topix

- Home Page
Forums & Polls
Most Popular
Top Stories
Hurricanes
US News
US cities list
World News
World countries list
Politics
Business
Sci-Tech
Sports
Entertainment
Music
Television
People
Health
Food
Life
Blogs
Offbeat
Games
Site Map / All Topics

About Topix

- About Us
Local Advertising in Elk River, MN
National Advertising
Feedback?
FAQ
Jobs
Law Enforcement
School Officials
Cyber-bullying Resources
Newsfeeds
Press Room
Privacy
Terms of Service
Weblog

Advertise with Topix

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message. Learn more »

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.

Sign up today! »

Comments made yesterday: 101,963 • Total comments across all topics: 147,884,249

Feedback?

Copyright ©2011 Topix LLC



LIBYA
Fighting rages in western Libya

- ELK RIVER
 - News
 - Forums & Polls
 - Elk River pastor char...
 - Real-Time News
 - Dating
 - Crime
 - Obituaries
 - Politics
 - Local Business
 - Local Sports
 - Yellow Pages
 - White Pages
 - Local Entertainment
 - Lotto Results
 - Photos
 - Shopping
 - Coupons
 - Real Estate
 - Jobs
- Weather 78°F | 55°F

Join the Community! 1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the Elk River Forum

Ads by Google

[Publish A Christian Book](#) - Have You Been Called To Write A Book? Let Westbow Help You Publish. www.WestbowPress.com

[Online Pastor Degrees](#) - Pastoral Studies From Home. Earn A Degree. Request Free Info Today! eLearners.com

Read

- 702 Comments
- Remove from my Tracker

[More Elk River Discussions »](#)

Share



Chantal 1.8 qt. Classic Stainless Steel Tea Kettle- Chantal

Model: SL37-19



119.99

See it

at Sears

Panasonic TC-L42D30

Powered by Krillion

Comments (Page 35)

Showing posts 681 - 700 of 702 < prev page | next page > Go to last page | Jump to page: 35

Judy Leonard
Saint Paul, MN

Judged: 1

Tuesday Jun 14 #688 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Andrew you are right ,this is a big pride issue! The Word says " Pride Goeth Before A Fall" So if this pride continues we'll see what that fall may be? And yes there is plenty of documentable evidence a long paper trail of his insidious behavior. Your hopes of this church getting back on track would also be the heart of God. Repentance of those in sin would have to be first or removal of those people. God has been speaking to people for a LONG TIME to repent and get right with Him. History has documented what happens to leaders who refuse to repent and continue in their disobedience and it is a very horrible thing!! So we continue to pray for repentance and restoration of HIS TRUE CHURCH

link
Elk River, MN

Tuesday Jun 14 #689 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Sounds like Powers might have learned from Ed Dufresne. Ed is even preaching against this forum. Calling everything people are saying here "rumors" and he can't believe that people can write these "lies" without documentation. Well, guess what? A lot of people on this forum do have documentation if he wants it. He gave a prophecy that anyone who is writing these "rumors" on the internet will be punished by God and anyone that disobeys their pastor will be punished. He also told people not to read this stuff and that it is none of their business. All these pastors have to say is, "don't read it" and the members obey them and continue to stay in the dark with what is happening in their church.

Elk River, MN Jobs

- [Retail Sales Representative](#)
Brooklyn Park, MN
- [JUVENILE PROBATION OFFICER - Training Available](#)
- [JUVENILE PROBATION OFFICER - Training Available](#)
- [Clinic Manager](#)
Coon Rapids, MN
- [Sterile Processing Technologist- Minneapolis, MN Up To \\$30/hr!](#)
Minneapolis, MN
- [Sales and Service Agent \(MN\). Sales \(MN0002\)](#)
, MN

keywords

location

jobs by

ELK RIVER DATING

Susie
San Francisco, CA

Tuesday Jun 14 #690 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Well one thing for sure is no one is telling lies about these prosperity preachers why would anyone want to make up lies if I had taken video of how irate n furious pastor Virginia Rojas acted and she calls herself a woman of God.thank you to those who responded I surely will keep talking n talking about the wrong that is trying to be done to our family

Chad
Bentonville, AR

Wednesday Jun 15 #691 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Judged: 1

@link & Susie..One thing for sure, when the truth is exposed about these false teachers they either fess up or call everyone else liars..

KEEP EXPOSING THEM!!!!

I worked for Bill Matthews..I KNOW THE TRUTH..I dont need documentation as Dufresne claims..

Ive seen kids get saved and healed of cancer. Ive NEVER asked for their money or their parents money..Matthews and Dufresne needs to learn what true ministry is..

susie
Stockton, CA

Thursday Jun 16 #692 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

I surely will keep exposing them all that is in that cult from Dufresene to the Rojas who I just can't believe they started off good when they first started they were actually preaching the word of God then they met up with Dufresne and everything went hayward they started preaching money cometh to me chants, I still cant believe that dufrense havent seen how she is the one who runs that church instead of Pastor Jim who just sits by and tries his best to act like dufresne calling him his dad what a shame this whole word of faith is

susie
Stockton, CA

Thursday Jun 16 #693 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

oh yea did anyone watch the campmeetings where dufresne states that Powers gives him a 50,000 rolex watch that he got while in mexico what a shame

NotAFanOfOldEddieBoy
Portland, OR

Thursday Jun 16 #694 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Judged: 2 2

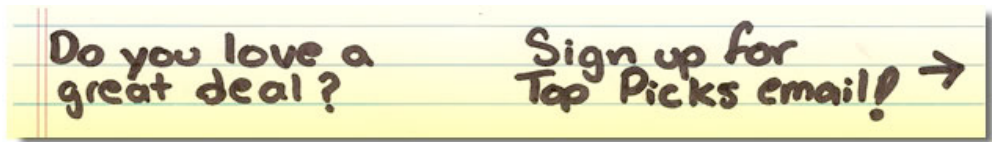
susie wrote:
I still cant believe that dufrense havent seen how she is the one who runs that church instead of Pastor Jim who just sits by and tries his best to act like dufresne calling him his dad what a shame this whole word of faith is

I don't think that sort of sham bothers him. At Harvest 2 Outreach (another of his underling churches in California), the head pastor's wife ("Pastor Debbie") clearly holds the reigns, wears the pants, and does the ugly work. She's about one of the meanest women I've ever had the misfortune to meet.

NotAFanOfOldEddieBoy
Portland, OR

Thursday Jun 16 #695 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Sorry about the double-post. :/



susie
Stockton, CA

Thursday Jun 16 #696 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

NotAFanOfOldEddieBoy wrote:
I don't think that sort of sham bothers him. At Harvest 2 Outreach (another of his underling churches in California), the head pastor's wife ("Pastor Debbie") clearly holds the reigns, wears the pants, and does the ugly work. She's about one of the meanest women I've ever had the misfortune to meet.

Oh yea I know her too you are very right its a shame that these men are letting these women run the churches and they run the people out too

susie
Stockton, CA

Thursday Jun 16 #697 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Oh my goodness dufresne is a mess he say that the ones who are putting things that

PWT44
35 - Albertville, MN

AAH1992
37 - Rogers, MN

dubalicious...
32 - Elk River, MN

I'm a Seeking a Age 25 to 40

[more search filters](#)

[Find my Match](#)

Find a school

Your Zip Code:

Online Campus Both

Subject:

Degree:

[Submit](#)

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH

Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**

First Name

Last Name

City

State

[Find](#)

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

Click for news, events and info in Elk River

PERSONAL FINANCE - 6 MONTH CD

Discover Bank APY: **0.90%**

Min. to Earn APY: \$2500 | Promo APY: 0.90%
Last Updated: 06/21/2011

Data Provided by [Informa Research Services](#)

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]

Amount: Loan Type:

	are untruth on the web will die and those who have left churches rejoice that they are gone, I rejoice that I am out of this cult for God is a God of truth and righteousness not of confusion and lies
susie <i>Stockton, CA</i>	<p>Thursday Jun 16 #698 🗳️ Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>here is dufresene talking about "honor" well my mom always taught me to give honor to God first and then give honor where honor is due how can I honor these supposed to be men and women when they don't even honor the Lord instead they preach lies to the congregations so no honor to them. he better be careful saying curses over people that have left these cults before he curses himself.</p>
link <i>Elk River, MN</i>	<p>Thursday Jun 16 #699 🗳️ Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>🗨️ susie wrote: <i>Oh my goodness dufresne is a mess he say that the ones who are putting things that are untruth on the web will die and those who have left churches rejoice that they are gone, I rejoice that I am out of this cult for God is a God of truth and righteousness not of confusion and lies</i></p> <p>Did he say that again tonight? He was saying that last night too. That is not of God, that is witchcraft. He might as well just get a voo doo doll and start stabbing it. I imagine people like going to these meetings because he prophecies to them that they will be millionaires and that everyone who is against them will die. They remind me of the movie "yes man"</p>
susie <i>Stockton, CA</i>	<p>Thursday Jun 16 #700 🗳️ Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>yes this is true and that is what I believe that the reason they go to these meetings for him to say that and its sad cause I know leaving genesis world faith pastor virginia is going to try to speak that witchcraft over my family but the Lord is good and he already told me that no weapon formed against our family shall prosper and the new church we are attending the pastor said that same thing in his message thank you Lord for confirmation.</p>
FYI <i>Saint Paul, MN</i>	<p>Friday Jun 17 #701 🗳️ Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>Sin makes cowards of men and Holliness gives men courage. So now, because of their sin ,we have cult leaders cowering behind pulpits parroting phrases that are demonically inspired. The Word says you cannot serve God and mammon both. These men decided years ago to serve mammon and the result is utter destruction and devastation. The only millionaires are the cult leaders { if that}. The only people lying on this site { therefore cursed} are those that are still believing and supporting Bill Matthews. He lies and they parrot his lies. These so called {women pastors} are operating under a Jezebel Spirit which trys to control through fear and intimidation hoping people will stop talking and continuing to expose them. Just another confirmation that these are cults operating under demonic spirits. None of this is the heart or the Spirit of God! The truth is what sets us free! Thank God for all who are seeing THE TRUTH and getting out of these cults!!</p>
Susie <i>Sacramento, CA</i>	<p>Friday Jun 17 #702 🗳️ Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>🗨️ FYI wrote: <i>Sin makes cowards of men and Holliness gives men courage. So now, because of their sin ,we have cult leaders cowering behind pulpits parroting phrases that are demonically inspired. The Word says you cannot serve God and mammon both. These men decided years ago to serve mammon and the result is utter destruction and devastation. The only millionaires are the cult leaders { if that}. The only people lying on this site { therefore cursed} are those that are still believing and supporting Bill Matthews. He lies and they parrot his lies. These so called {women pastors} are operating under a Jezebel Spirit which trys to control through fear and intimidation hoping people will stop talking and continuing to expose them. Just another confirmation that these are cults operating under demonic spirits. None of this is the heart or the Spirit of God! The truth is what sets us free! Thank God for all who are seeing THE TRUTH and getting out of these cults!!</i></p> <p>Yes amen I totally agree with you and it puts fear in the heart of many because no one wants to be cursed</p>
FYI <i>Saint Paul, MN</i>	<p>Friday Jun 17 #703 🗳️ Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>Judged: 🟢 2</p> <p>God has not given us a spirit of fear but of love and power and a sound mind. We do not have to fear what we have recognized is from the devil. If we are walking in obedience to God's Word we have all power over the enemy and his curses. They are the ones walking in disobedience using and abusing God's precious lambs. In Revelations it tells us they overcome him by the blood of the lamb and the Word of their testimony. Satan is defeated and they are nothing to fear. Although they use fear to manipulate and control we must recognize the enemy's tactics and plead the blood of Jesus over</p>

Amount: Loan type:

APARTMENTS [See all] powered by

Dove Terrace
\$675 - \$950
Call today to see your new home at Do...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

- [Elk River - Resume Services](#)
- [Elk River - Boutique Stores](#)
- [Elk River - Dentists](#)
- [Elk River - Car Repair](#)

ELK RIVER COUPONS [See all Coupons]

COUPON OF THE DAY
Urban Outfitters - \$15 off Coupon

URBAN OUTFITTERS Save \$15 on your purchase of \$75 or more from UrbanOutfitters.com
Coupon Code: SUMMERMADNESS

FEATURED COUPONS
See coupons from Elk River, MN
Electronics • Women's Apparel • Toys & Games
Computers • Furniture • Flowers and more ...

ELK RIVER NEWS

- Highway contractors working overtime as shutdown...
- Concert band on stage at Coon Rapids Dam
- Waters, Karst win bicycle giveaway
- a Little Farm Handsa coming to fairgrounds
- Traffic deaths drop in state, up in Sherburne
- Local organizations help feed children
- Elk River identifies streets for beautification
- Oak Leaf Grange gets beautified
- Baseball: Elk River Legion goes 1-2 at Princeto...
- Jazz band featured at third outdoor concert
- Girl, 11, falls off bike and injures head
- Police hand out several DWIs

[More Elk River News from Topix »](#)
[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR JUNE 26

Gemini

The Moon is moving through your solar twelfth house, so you might find the events of today or the aftermath of the last few days a little fatiguing. Pace yourself and don't expend yourself. Remember that some things will get themselves done if you let them alone. Focus on your spiritual life and your private thoughts. You might want to immerse yourself in a creative project.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

	<p>ourselves and our loved ones, for satan cannot cross the bloodline. Satan comes to kill steal and destroy and we must ask ourselves what is the fruit of their "so called ministry"? It becomes clearly evident that their fruit has nothing to do with Godly character. When many have and are losing homes because of taking out second mortgages and giving the money to these devils advocates its time to take note of who these men really are and what spirit they are operating under. They will have to stand before God and answer for the utter devastation they have caused in the body of Christ. I pray to God they repent before it's too late!!</p>
<p>Chad <i>United States</i></p>	<p>Monday Jun 20 #704 🗳️ Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>Judged: 🌟 2</p> <p>I get Lowell Lundstrom's daily devotional in my email..This one was about cults..I instantly thought of all of you when I read it..</p> <p>More cults and false teachers claim to speak in the name of Christ today than at any other time in history. Some of them, such as Rev. Jim Jones and David Koresh, have been very skillful deceivers, to the ruin of many. Publications put out by major cults will try to convince you that these people are fine Christians. But beware! Your faith must rest in the one true God.</p> <p>When I was a boy I used to sell eggs. I'd gather them up and crate them to be sold on Saturday nights. I soon discovered that the hens don't always lay their eggs in the chicken coop. They'll make nests in the straw shed, under the granary, or under a wood pile. But with some searching, I'd find most of the eggs and collect them.</p> <p>Now and then some of the hens would get a "funny streak." They would get the strange urge to sit on a big nest of eggs. This ruined the eggs for market; people didn't want to pay extra for eggs with little chickens inside!</p> <p>I found that some farmers cleverly solved this problems: they got some white-painted doorknobs. Then when the hen was "out to lunch," they would take the eggs out of the nest and substitute the doorknobs. The hen would come back and try and try to hatch those doorknobs!</p> <p>The old devil will try and get you to put your trust in a substitute faith, but it won't work. That false belief will never "hatch" any good in your life--only bad. It may look like the real thing, but it will never get you to heaven nor will it bring forth the fruit of the Spirit in you life.</p> <p>"Be not carried about with divers and strange doctrines" (Heb. 13:9).</p> <p>Also read: John 10:1-30; Heb. 11; 2, 2 Pet. 2:1-19.</p> <p>Devotional by Lowell Lundstrom</p>
<p>deewyanr <i>Georgetown, TX</i></p>	<p>Yesterday #705 🗳️ Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>Judged: 💡 1</p> <p>The bible says many will be deceived in the last days giving heed to seducing spirits and doctrines of demons. I think we all just need to pray for our brothers and sisters. It's easy to get caught up in rumors and opinion of men. None of you truly know the truth about these things you're only listening to others and taking their side which doesn't make you any different then them. Why don't we use our energy to pray for them instead of using our energy to hurt them. WWJD</p>
<p>Nate <i>Snoqualmie, WA</i></p>	<p>Yesterday #706 🗳️ Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>Judged: ✅ 2 💡 1</p> <p>Excuse me? All that I have stated are first hand accounts. No rumors, no exaggeration. Prayers are great, don't misunderstand me. This is a legal issue. And..wwjd? What did the fig tree get for having no fruit? What did the church get for selling wares?</p>
<p>Chad <i>United States</i></p>	<p>22 hrs ago #707 🗳️ Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>Judged: ✅ 2</p> <p>@deewyanr...Rumors and Opinions?...I guess having been formerly on staff and working directly with the cult leader isnt first hand..WOW..thats news to me..Not sure what first hand is then I guess..</p>

Sponsored links

[Find a Local Lawyer](#)

Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com

[Find a Contractor](#)

Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors

[Homes For Sale By Owner](#)

Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.

[Best local coupons in Elk River](#)

[Get an Electric Quote Today](#)

Find a Local Electrician on the Nation's #1 Electricians Directory

www.elocalelectricians.com

I know how this man operates and ITS NOT GOOD!

Tell me when this thread is updated: Remove from my Tracker | Send me an email
(Registration is not required)

Showing posts 681 - 700 of 702 < prev page | next page > Go to last page | Jump to page: 35


Type in your comments below

Name
(appears on your post)

Comments

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:



Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the [Terms of Service](#) and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. **Be polite.** Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. [Send us your feedback](#).

Other Recent Elk River Discussions

Search the Elk River Forum:

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
Lawmakers: High Stakes for Minneapolis in Budge...	2 hr	mike	31
Dayton, Republicans in budget standoff; special...	Sat	Madaman	351
\$1.75 million settlement reached in lawsuit ove... (Oct '09)	Jun 24	Karma	16
Who do you support for U.S. House in Minnesota ... (Oct '10)	Jun 24	mike	170
Major DWI enforcement on the roads this weekend	Jun 22	time to vote	4
Families Shocked After Big Lake Murder-Suicide (Mar '09)	Jun 20	to Lynn	7
Grocery worker accused of robbing Aldi stores a... (Jun '10)	Jun 20	chicsheek	30

Related Topix Forums: [Law](#), [Criminal Defense Law](#) [See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

Do you support Republican Paul Ryan's plan for Medicare? [Vote now on the Ryan Medicare Plan Map.](#)

Elk River, MN

- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [News](#)
- [Real-Time News](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Local Sports](#)
- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [White Pages](#)
- [Entertainment](#)

Explore More Topix

- [Home Page](#)
- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [Most Popular](#)
- [Top Stories](#)
- [Hurricanes](#)
- [US News](#)
- [US cities list](#)
- [World News](#)
- [Television](#)
- [People](#)
- [Health](#)
- [Food](#)
- [Life](#)
- [Blogs](#)
- [Offbeat](#)
- [Games](#)

About Topix

- [About Us](#)
- [Local Advertising in Elk River, MN](#)
- [National Advertising](#)
- [Feedback?](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Law Enforcement](#)

Advertise with Topix

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.

[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.

Entertainment

- Photos
- Shopping
- Coupons
- Real Estate
- Dating
- Info
- Jobs

World News

- World countries list
- Politics
- Business
- Sci-Tech
- Sports
- Entertainment
- Music

General

- Site Map / All Topics

- School Officials
- Cyber-bullying Resources
- Newsfeeds
- Press Room
- Privacy
- Terms of Service
- Weblog

Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.

Sign up today! »

Comments made yesterday: 87,197 · Total comments across all topics: 145,717,889

[Feedback?](#)



Copyright ©2011 Topix LLC



1 2 3
LIBYA
Boehner Blasts Obama on Libya

- HOME
- FORUMS
- TOP STORIES
- POPULAR
- LOCAL
- RYAN PLAN
- US
- POLITICS
- WORLD
- SPORTS
- ENTERTAINMENT
- OFFBEAT
- OTHER

- ELK RIVER
- News
- Forums & Polls
 - Elk River pastor char...
- Real-Time News
- Dating
- Crime
- Obituaries
- Politics
- Local Business
- Local Sports
- Yellow Pages
- White Pages
- Entertainment
- Lotto Results
- Photos
- Shopping
- Coupons (1 new)
- Real Estate
- Jobs

[Join the Community!](#) 1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the [Elk River Forum](#)

Ads by Google

[Watch New Tourism Video](#) - Let our music video give you ideas. A travel ad like you've never seen.
www.exploreminnesota.com

[Minneapolis Adjust. Beds](#) - Adjustable Beds and Hospital Beds. From \$899. Buy Direct & Save!
www.restwelladjustablebeds.com

Read

681 Comments

[Remove from my Tracker](#)

[More Elk River Discussions »](#)

Share



Comments (Page 34)

Showing posts 661 - 680 of 681 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

Dean Zimmerman, MN *Monday Jun 6* #668 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 1

Greetings Chad, so GOOD to read your posting. Besides thinking today was the hearing because of the wrong calendar month & day, to see the 9th on the calendar also scared me cause some mail in bills were due on the 9th. So I hoped into the car, drove to the post office to mail them early this morning so envelopes would have a chance to arrive in Minneapolis tonight. Alas, after finding out it wasn't the 9th, at least the trip wasn't wasted. Means I mailed the bills in ahead of time, which is good.

How are you doing? Hope all is well with you. Last time before Andrew was deployed, we had a good discussion about communications work. Too bad your not close by to get into these discussions.

Miss you Chad, may the Good Lord Bless and Keep You!

Chad Fresno, CA *Wednesday Jun 8* #669 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

@Dean..Hey maybe we can meet up the end of August. Im coming home for my birthday, State Fair and Ren Fest..LOL..

Would be nice to meet for lunch or something..

Dean Zimmerman, MN *Thursday Jun 9* #670 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Chad wrote:

Cuisinart PowerBlend Duet Blender/Food Processor- Cuisinart

Model: BFP-10CH UPC: 862790137508



119.99

[See it](#)

at Sears

Cuisinart BFP-703CH SmartPower Duet Blender / Food Processor-

Powered by Krillion

Elk River, MN Jobs

[Retail Sales Representative](#)
Brooklyn Park, MN

[Clinic Manager](#)
Coon Rapids, MN

[Irrigation Technician - Lawn Sprinklers -Yr Round Work, starts immediately](#)
Osseo, MN

[Senior Clinical Data Coordinator](#)
Maple Grove, MN

[JUVENILE PROBATION OFFICER - Entry Level - Training Available](#)

[JUVENILE PROBATION OFFICER - Training Available](#)

keywords

location

[Go](#)

jobs by

ELK RIVER DATING



@Dean..Hey maybe we can meet up the end of August. Im coming home for my birthday, State Fair and Ren Fest..LOL..
Would be nice to meet for lunch or something..

Chad, thats cool. Will do. What was your email again? Talk more later. Peace!

Think I got the date right this time, so has anybody heard how the hearing went with Bill Matthews this morning of June 9th 2011??

Chad
Bentonville, AR
Thursday Jun 9 #671 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Judged: 1

@Dean According to the Court website there is an Order for Submissions-Under advisement and a Pre-Trial court date of 08/05/2011 at 8:30 AM

So in other words its moving forward.

My email is cjthedj2002@yahoo.com

pbj
United States
Friday Jun 10 #672 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

missed the trial the other day, was wanting to go. what ever happend with it?

Chad
Bentonville, AR
Friday Jun 10 #673 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Hey Ben I posted what I new yesterday. Id still love to know what actually happened in the courtroom..

FYI
Saint Paul, MN
Friday Jun 10 #674 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Judged: 3

Detective Gakee who investigated the case was asked to take the stand and Questioned by the prosecuting Attorney Suzzanne Boyle. In all the facts brought out by the detective we found out Bill M. within an 11 day period, shortly after Mary passed away, wrote three large checks from Ardaths account and although he knew exactly what money came in every month failed to keep her nursing home account paid up to date. The three large checks were made out to Ryan { his personal assistant} Kyle{ his son in law} and the IRS putting her account at her home in arears immediately. And on three dates that were veried by detective Gakee the nursing home business office spoke to Bill M. and said they needed to get immediate payment which Bill M. assured them they would get. On all three occasions he failed to get her outstanding balance paid. Transfers from her account to Bill M. account were made on several dates.This started right after Mary died and went on until the law confronted him the following year when her daughter became suspicious, walked into Ardaths nursing home, had to get her Power Of Attorney reestablished {because it had apparently been taken away} and then got information from the home and Ardaths bank records to try to figure out why they hadn't been paid!! His intentional disregard for her well being became very apparent. Attorney Suzzanne Boyle and Detective Gakee did an outstanding job of presenting all the evidence step by step. This made Bill M. behavior appear very evil and heartless. Thank you Det. Gakee and Prosecutng Attorney Suzzanne Boyle. The next date in Aug. is a pretrial hearing which will determine whether this case will go to trial. Since Bill M. plead Not Guilty on Thurs. he would have to change that plea for it not to go to trial or the judge decide it was not worthy of a trial because some agreement between the attorneys can be decided upon. The more people that can attend the pre trial hearing in Aug. the better. If this does go to trial a jury will have to be selected and so a trial could go as far out as Oct? What a waste of his churches money and the taxpayers dollar!! This was clearly a crime committed against a vulnerale adult. Again, just because he paid the money back after she was moved does not erase all the damaging testimony of a crime having been committed. Apparently some people in society believe their behavior is exempt from the law so I thank God for our legal system!

CD Prince
Kansas City, MO
Sunday #675 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Oh my...the last comment was number 666...any significance going on here ?

Barbara
Sierra Vista, AZ
Sunday #676 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)



mel44106
31 - Big Lake, MN
BUDBLEU
30 - Rogers, MN
bpassion39
39 - Saint Michael, MN

I'm a Seeking a Age to
[more search filters](#)
[Find my Match](#)

Find a school
 Your Zip Code:
 Online Campus Both
 Subject:
 Degree:
[Submit](#)

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH
 Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**
 First Name
 Last Name
 City
 State

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

[Click for news, events and info in Elk River](#)

PERSONAL FINANCE - MONEY MARKET/SAVINGS
[Discover Bank](#) APY: **1.15%**
 Min. to Earn APY: **\$500** | Promo APY: **1.15%**
 Last Updated: 06/14/2011
 Data Provided by [Informa Research Services](#)

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]
 Amount: Loan Tvc:

I am pleading for someone to press charges on him for ripping you off. There's many I know. He'll be charged for this adult abuse. But, he's abused many to get their money. File CHARGES!

200,000 30 Year Fixed Conforming Search

SERIOUSLY United States

Yesterday #677 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Barbara wrote: I am pleading for someone to press charges on him for ripping you off. There's many I know. He'll be charged for this adult abuse. But, he's abused many to get their money. File CHARGES!

Well,Barbara that is difficult to do b/c all of us gave willingly. Although we were manipulated and tricked into do so, he didn't steal it from us, we gave it with a pure heart believing all he said was truth. Very sad situation. God will vindicate us and deal with ppl like bill in due time.

APARTMENTS [See all]



Dove Terrace \$675 - \$950 Call today to see your new home at Do...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

- Elk River - Beauty Schools
Elk River - Real Estate
Elk River - Dentists
Elk River - Car Repair

Search

susie

Yesterday #678 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

well I have something to say me and my husband recently left Genesis World Faith Center due to pastors jim and virginia rojas doing the same thing with the tithes and offerings they have used and tricked and manipulated many people and they took they money that was for a building and gave it to Dufresne for a trip to mexico and when me and my husband explained to them that we were leaving pastor virginia got so furious and mad that she started telling lies and trying to curse us but oh I am so glad that God will vindicate us from this word of faith church. Never once did anyone in the church say anything when their adopted daughter and her friend stole 2000 dollars from the church or how her son was smoking drugs and looking at child porn and now she wants to go around and spread lies they are all the same and I feel sorry for them that they will have to answer to God for misleading people all in the name of money

ELK RIVER COUPONS [See all Coupons]

COUPON OF THE DAY

Macys - 15% off Shoes



Save 15% on any Pair of Shoes at Macys.com.

Coupon Code: NEWSHOES

FEATURED COUPONS

See coupons from Elk River, MN

Electronics • Women's Apparel • Toys & Games
Computers • Furniture • Flowers and more ...

susie

Yesterday #679 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

I seen first hand when bill matthews came to genesis world faith center how they kept begging people to give to the prophet of God and why he didnt preach a good word all he did was give everybody a raspberry and say your under the power of the holy spirit and people where every where lol this is so sickening

Judged: 2

Judy Leonard Saint Paul, MN

Yesterday #680 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

These Pastors all have very cult like behaviors. Getting angry with one of their sheep when they point out something that was obviously misappropriated with the churches funds is horrible, and cursing people because they leave or for any other reason is WITCHCRAFT. Talking about people who have left from the pulpit ,spreading lies or trying to defame them seems to be very common and again are the earmarkers of a CULT! These are control manipulation and fear tactics. This perversion of the prosperity message in order to fleece the sheep and build their own kingdoms instead of God's Kingdom is sin that God Hates. Their little kingdoms are soon to fall apart because the sheep are starting to recognize False Doctrine and sound the ALARM. These Pastors sense of Entitlement is sickening! They will be entitled to stand before God and answer for all the carnage and lies they have spread. All the damage to families, marraiges and finances they have caused. Vengeance is mine sayeth the Lord, I will repay!! To those sheep whom God loves that are still in Cults like this, please recognize what you are a part of and GET OUT before you have lost everything!

ELK RIVER NEWS

- Traffic patterns in bridge construction area ar...
Baseball: Pioneers lose to Cokato 6-1
Lewandowski 50th wedding anniversary
Hennepin County investigates bank teller
Arnott named director of special services
Rotary Club awarded Presidential Citation
Elk River Area School District hands high honor...
Fireworks fund drive \$3,000 shy of group's goal
Siding job results in small explosion, fire ; t...
McGarthwaite/Zroka
Track: Elk, Thunder athletes set for state trac...
Zimmerman man crashes car into Elk River KFC Re...

More Elk River News from Topix »

See news from Newspaper Archives »

susie

Yesterday #681 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judy Leonard wrote: These Pastors all have very cult like behaviors. Getting angry with one of their sheep when they point out something that was obviously misappropriated with the churches funds is horrible, and cursing people because they leave or for any other reason is WITCHCRAFT. Talking about people who have left from the pulpit ,spreading lies or trying to defame them seems to be very common and again are the earmarkers of a CULT! These are control manipulation and fear tactics. This perversion of the prosperity message in order to fleece the sheep and build their own kingdoms instead of God's Kingdom is sin that God Hates. Their little kingdoms are soon to fall apart because the sheep are starting to recognize False Doctrine and sound the ALARM. These Pastors sense of Entitlement is sickening! They will be entitled to stand before God and answer for all the carnage and lies they have spread. All the damage to families, marraiges and finances they have caused. Vengeance is mine sayeth the Lord, I will repay!! To those sheep whom God loves that are still in Cults like this, please recognize what you are a part of and GET OUT before you have lost everything!

Yes this is very true but what hurts so much is the lies that pastor virginia rojas is telling about my family and how she manipulates people into staying out of fear and for pastor jim to say he is a man of God why is he allowing this to go on I am so thankful that what you said will vindicate many people that are in these word of faith cults

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR JUNE 14



Nightmares and anxiety may have you tossing and turning during the wee hours and the morning may find you a bit shaken. Take your time getting started this morning; there is no real need to push yourself. Later in the day, you will find that the things that worried you are no more than slight nuisances. With love and faith even you can move mountains. Get plenty of rest tonight.

Get your Horoscope »

susie [Yesterday](#) [#682](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Now they are too busy following Dufresene all over the world and now they have started following a guy name Powers who just preaches about the things hes got and all the time saying "stay close to your man or woman of God dont leave their side" whoo when these so called prophets come to the church pastors jim and virginia make out envelopes with the amount of 100 to 200 and give them to people so they can go to these wolves in sheep clothing i think they all should be arrested

Court hearing [23 hrs ago](#) [#683](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Elk River, MN

Judged: 1

In the hearing on the 9th, the defense attorney was asking for the evidence to be thrown out based on a lack of probable cause. Detective Gake was questioned by the prosecution and the defense and the judge determined there was probable cause, so the evidence would not be thrown out. The defendant (William Matthews) was then asked to enter a plea. He entered a plea of "not guilty". There was a pre- trial hearing set for August. This is a formality, as well. At this hearing they will decide if there is enough evidence to proceed to trial. If so, then there will be jury selection before the actual trial gets underway. Remember, the jury could see things from the defense's perspective. All they have to prove is a reasonable doubt. This trial is not based on if people like Bill Matthews or not, or even if Bill Matthews is a good pastor, or helps people. It is based on the facts pertaining to this alleged crime against Ardath. Period. Is there enough evidence to support the charges against him?

Andrew [6 hrs ago](#) [#684](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Chicago, IL

Yes there definitely is and when this goes to trial, there is no doubt in my mind that a jury will convict him, it will be interesting to see where his pride gets him. Now that he has not plead he could do jail time. The process is long but it would be so good for that town to have him out of there for a while, maybe the family and church could even somehow begin working on getting on track, high hopes I know.

Chad [5 hrs ago](#) [#685](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Bentonville, AR

@Andrew I fully agree with you.. I actually think by him pleading Not Guilty, It will bring a harsher sentence on him. I also agree with you that there is no doubt in my mind either that a jury will convict him.

I actually think that all the right things are in place at this moment and all the right decisions were made at the last court appearance..

Im glad he did NOT plead guilty. I wont go into my reasons here for that but I think him going to a jury trial will be the best option. Im feeling good about things at this time. We just have to let GOD and THE COURTS do their thing!

Judy Leonard [4 hrs ago](#) [#686](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Saint Paul, MN

I am glad to see Susie that you are posting what has happened to you. Maybe this will cause others to question this horrible behavior exhibited by so called pastors? Giving envelopes out with prmarked amouts to give? Wow,talk about control and manipulation! Guess they can't hear from God for themselves, ha? Stick close to your man of God or else what? Again another fear tactic. They have to talk negatively about people who leave to deflect attention on what might possibly be wrong with their own behavior! Remember you have told them why you are leaving so they now must justify their actions. Just remember one of my favorite quotes from the book " The Subtle Power of Spiritual Abuse" Just because you talk about a problem does not make you a part of the problem. And there are BIG PROBLEMS in all these so called churches. So keep talking Susie to anyone who will listen to you. And keep following God not a man or a woman! They are not your Prophet or Pastor! Because a true Pastor who is following God does not lie or Fleece His Sheep!

link [4 hrs ago](#) [#687](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Albertville, MN

*susie wrote:
well I have something to say me and my husband recently left Genesis World Faith Center due to pastors jim and virginia rojas doing the same thing with the tithes and offerings they have used and tricked and manipulated many people and they took they money that was for a building and gave it to Dufresne for a trip to mexico and when me and my husband explained to them that we were leaving pastor virginia got so furious and mad that she started telling lies and trying to curse us but oh I am so glad that God will vindicate us from this word of faith church. Never once did anyone in the church say anything when their adopted daughter and her friend stole 2000 dollars from the church or how her son was smoking drugs and looking at child porn and now she wants to go around and spread lies they are all the same and I feel sorry for them that they will have to answer to God for misleading people all in the name of money*

Susie, I applaud you for having the courage to get out even though you probably knew they would talk badly about you. It can be a difficult road to recovery when you leave a

Sponsored links

- [Homes For Sale By Owner](#)
Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.
- [Find a Contractor](#)
Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors
- [Find a Local Lawyer](#)
Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com
- [Best local coupons in Elk River](#)
- [Get an Electric Quote Today](#)
Find a Local Electrician on the Nation's #1 Electricians Directory
www.elocalelectricians.com

"cult" type church but speaking out does help and seeing that there are many of us that have gone through the same thing. I pray all of these Pastors can see the error of their ways instead of just dismissing all of us as "offended".

Tell me when this thread is updated: [Remove from my Tracker](#) | [Send me an email](#)
(Registration is not required)

Showing posts 661 - 680 of 681 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

Type in your comments below

Name
(appears on your post)

Comments

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:



Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the [Terms of Service](#) and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. **Be polite.** Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. [Send us your feedback](#).

8 Users are viewing the [Elk River Forum](#) right now

Search the Elk River Forum:

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
River Run	Sun	Living In	1
Debate: Marijuana - Elk River, MN	Jun 10	Alah	1
Busted magazine debuts to controversy (Feb '10)	Jun 10	Hey Yoder	38
St. Francis mayor creates bike rally to benefit...	Jun 8	Chester C Graham	1
Gay marriage debate set to go public as both si...	Jun 5	Rob Memore	543
Don't move that firewood	May 31	Mark Trail	1
Minnesota House sends voter ID bill to governor...	May 26	False Security	23

Related Topix Forums: [Law](#), [Criminal Defense Law](#) [See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

[Do you support Republican Paul Ryan's plan for Medicare? Vote now on the Ryan Medicare Plan Map.](#)

Ads by Glam

Elk River, MN

- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [News](#)
- [Real-Time News](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Local Sports](#)
- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [White Pages](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Photos](#)
- [Shopping](#)
- [Coupons \(1 new\)](#)
- [Real Estate](#)
- [Dating](#)
- [Info](#)
- [Jobs](#)

Explore More Topix

- [Home Page](#)
- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [Most Popular](#)
- [Top Stories](#)
- [Hurricanes](#)
- [US News](#)
- [US cities list](#)
- [World News](#)
- [World countries list](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Business](#)
- [Sci-Tech](#)
- [Sports](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Music](#)
- [Television](#)
- [People](#)
- [Health](#)
- [Food](#)
- [Life](#)
- [Blogs](#)
- [Offbeat](#)
- [Games](#)
- [Site Map / All Topics](#)

About Topix

- [About Us](#)
- [Local Advertising in Elk River, MN](#)
- [National Advertising](#)
- Feedback?**
- [FAQ](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Law Enforcement](#)
- [School Officials](#)
- [Cyber-bullying Resources](#)
- [Newsfeeds](#)
- [Press Room](#)
- [Privacy](#)
- [Terms of Service](#)
- [Weblog](#)

Advertise with Topix

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.

[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
- Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.

[Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 104,391 • Total comments across all topics: 144,656,563

[Feedback?](#)

Copyright ©2011 Topix LLC




- HOME
- FORUMS
- TOP STORIES
- POPULAR
- LOCAL
- RYAN PLAN
- US
- POLITICS
- WORLD
- SPORTS
- ENTERTAINMENT
- OFFBEAT
- OTHER

ELK RIVER

- News
- Forums & Polls
 - Elk River pastor char...
- Real-Time News
- Dating
- Crime
- Obituaries
- Politics
- Local Business
- Local Sports
- Yellow Pages
- White Pages
- Entertainment
- Lotto Results
- Photos
- Shopping
- Coupons
- Real Estate
- Jobs

Join the Community! 1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the [Elk River Forum](#)

Ads by Google

[Online Pastor Degrees](#) - Pastoral Studies From Home. Earn A Degree. Request Free Info Today!
eLearners.com

[Stop telling them to give](#) - Don't tell them to give more, Teach them how to give.
DaveRamsey.com/Momentum

Read Share

666 Comments
[Remove from my Tracker](#)

[More Elk River Discussions »](#)

Cuisinart PowerBlend Duet Blender/Food Processor- Cuisinart

Model: BFP-10CH UPC: 862790137508



119.99
[See it](#)
at Sears

Cuisinart PowerEdge 700 56 oz. Blender- Cuisinart

Powered by Krillion

Weather
64°F | 43°F

Comments (Page 33)

Showing posts 641 - 660 of 666 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

Just Curious 2 *Monticello, MN* Friday May 20 #644 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Can anyone recommend to me what they feel is a 'good' church in the Elk River area?

C D Prince *Kansas City, MO* Friday May 20 #645 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

There are some good churches. Look for one that doesn't tell it's people they are the only ones preaching the Gospel, the only one doing church right, don't pick one where the pastor thinks he has to talk vulgar to reach his crowd, pick one that believes they are just one of the congregations of the Church in Elk River that is reaching people for Christ.

Neighbor *Elk River, MN* Friday May 20 #646 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 1 1

I do not know Andy well, but I can say that we have had a couple of conversations. One that stands out is when he told me about the pending divorce. He told me that his wife had decided to live with another older man. He did not mention that he was talking about his father. He did not say anything about the extremely sick circumstances regarding her new relationship. He did not dishonor his family in any way; that takes character. I miss having him as a neighbor and have nothing but respect for the way he has handled an impossible situation.

pbj *United States* Thursday May 26 #648 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Stubby wrote:
I watched a little of the webcast on Wed. night. The crowd is getting real sparse. It looked like there were about 15 people there. hopefully the end is near.

15 people, lol. I have no idea how they pay the bills? especially when taking the money from the sheep.

C D Prince *Kansas City, MO* Friday May 27 #649 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Elk River, MN Jobs


- [Clinical Lab Tech I](#)
Buffalo, MN
- [Lab Assistant I](#)
Buffalo, MN
- [JUVENILE PROBATION OFFICER - Training Available](#)
- [JUVENILE PROBATION OFFICER - Entry Level - Training Available](#)
- [MEDICAL BILLER / CODER - Training Options Available](#)
- [Lawn Care Technicians with previous experience](#)
Osseo, MN


keywords

location

jobs by [indeed](#)

ELK RIVER DATING





abi58078 28 - Elk River

shane9172 30 - Elk River

AnnaJ612 37 - Elk River

Alert, alert, alert...everyone should read a new blog about the Crossing...it is the newest version of the Solid Rock church abuse story....OneMother'sJourney7.b logspot.co...a new chapter in the church abuse saga is being written...Solid Rock is nearing the end of its run, Crossing is just getting on it's journey of church control and abuse! Sad!

Barbara
Sierra Vista, AZ
Friday May 27 #650 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »
I would like to know how much of the donations given to the church are going to help earthquake victims, Japan, Haiti, etc. I don't hear Bill talk about these disasters.

SERIOUSLY
United States
Friday May 27 #651 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »
bill NEVER gives money for any humanitarian causes, not even to members of his own church, NEVER!! All he takes money for is dufresne, himself, oh and maybe a lie or to. src is not an outreach church, not even in their own community. I asked about that once b/c i thought it would be great to help ppl in the large apt fire awhile back...i was told "we are not that kind of church, we have a different mission, nations!" however the only real funds given to nations, have to do with giving so bill can go over and stay in 4 star hotels and fly 1st class.

Barbara
Sierra Vista, AZ
Saturday May 28 #652 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »
My Auntie Ardath died today. The woman he stole from. Do you think he'll have any remorse?

Great deals delivered hot to your inbox!  Sign Up >

SERIOUSLY
United States
Sunday May 29 #653 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »
I am so sorry for ur loss Barbara, Ardath was a wonderful woman and will be missed. At least she is at rest now with Mary. As far as bill having remorse, not unless he's caught and even then i doubt it. He has no care or concern for anyone else except himself, he uses everyone that he comes into contact with for his own gain. Wonder why God allows ppl like him to continue to even breathe? The saddest part is when the remaining children are no longer of use to him he will throw them away just like he has his wife (Mary), Andrew, Mindy, Emily and all the grandchildren and relatives from these families.

pbj
United States
Monday May 30 #654 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »
SERIOUSLY wrote:
bill NEVER gives money for any humanitarian causes, not even to members of his own church, NEVER!! All he takes money for is dufresne, himself, oh and maybe a lie or to. src is not an outreach church, not even in their own community. I asked about that once b/c i thought it would be great to help ppl in the large apt fire awhile back...i was told "we are not that kind of church, we have a different mission, nations!" however the only real funds given to nations, have to do with giving so bill can go over and stay in 4 star hotels and fly 1st class.
its true, when I was on staff there a lady came for help, she only wanted some food and she was sent away and told because you dont attend or "tithe" here we cant help you. I was so disturbed by this that this was the point I started to ponder leaving the church.

heartless
United States
Monday May 30 #655 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »
When Pastor Mary was getting sick again, we personally met with her and bill. They were unable to get the needed treatment for her because they "could not afford health insurance " I should have asked why, but did not. Instead, I wrote out a personal check for more then the total for the treatments. Had I known that he wasn't going to spend the money on treatments, I would have spent it differently.
Then when my house was going into foreclosure, I begged for help, instead of helping, I was told I was living in sin or had insufficient faith and was living beyond my means. This man cares not for the people or souls.
I grieve what this man has done not just to my life, but everyone he has come in contact with. Just look at what he has done to his own flesh and blood, try and tell me he cares for you!

Stubby
Beulah, ND
Tuesday May 31 #656 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »
In reading some of the stuff about Dykstra and the crossing, I believe he is in the same league and maybe even worse than dollar bill matthews. It seems that just about anything goes in the effort to "depopulate hell". He also does not seem to be accountable to anyone.

sad sad sad
Elk River, MN
Tuesday May 31 #657 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »
I know someone mentioned this before, but I wanted to post the actual link. It's sad how Erick Dykstra and Bill Matthews feel like they have the right to control people's lives and destroy families.

40 - Elk River, MN 55 - Zimmerman, MN 57 - Elk River, MN
I'm a Seeking a Age 25 to 40
[more search filters](#)
Find my Match

Find a school
Your Zip Code:
 Online Campus Both
Subject:
Degree:
Submit


ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH
Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**
First Name
Last Name
City
State

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

[Click for news, events and info in Elk River](#)

PERSONAL FINANCE - 18 MONTH CD
Discover Bank APY: **1.30%**
Min. to Earn APY: \$2500 | Promo APY: 1.30%
Last Updated: 06/07/2011
Data Provided by [Informa Research Services](#)

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]
Amount: Loan Type:
Search

APARTMENTS [See all]
 **Dove Terrace**
\$675 - \$950
Call today to see your new home at Do...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]
[Elk River - Cosmetics](#)

<http://onemothersjourney7.blogspot.com/2011/0...>

another hearing
Elk River, MN

Tuesday May 31 #658 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

There will be another hearing in the felony charge against Bill Matthews on June 9th @ 8:30 a.m. This is a very important hearing as the judge will be deciding whether or not to throw out the evidence as the defence attorney has requested. If the evidence does get thrown out, the charges will be dropped. If the evidence is allowed, the case will move forward to either a plea agreement or a trial. Please consider attending this hearing. It will put pressure on the judge to make the right decision.

Andrew
Homer, MI

Tuesday May 31 #659 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 2

You also can and should call sherburne county victims witness coordinator and express how important it is to you that it does not get thrown out, especially now that ardash is gone, others need to speak up. Tell them if your attending, even if your not tell them you are following the case and you want to see a conviction. Now its critical to speak up.

pbj
United States

Friday Jun 3 #660 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

can you do that Andrew? how do we get a number? how can we influence the good here?

Dean
Zimmerman, MN

Monday Jun 6 #661 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

What were the results of the Bill Matthews hearing on June 9, 2011 at 8:30AM? "Another Hearing's" posting earlier mentioned this hearing. Thank You!

link
Albertville, MN

Monday Jun 6 #664 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Dean wrote:
What were the results of the Bill Matthews hearing on June 9, 2011 at 8:30AM? "Another Hearing's" posting earlier mentioned this hearing. Thank You!

The June 9th hearing hasn't happened yet. It will be on Thursday. Today is the 6th.

Dean
Zimmerman, MN

Monday Jun 6 #666 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 1

Oh No, some one moved my calendar and it dropped back to the month of May showing today as the 9th. Forgive and forget please. Thank you LINK! I switched my calendar back to June. Red faced again. smiles

Chad
Fresno, CA

Monday Jun 6 #667 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

@ Dean..You just made me laugh..LOL..Please dont speed ahead with time. I dont wanna get any older any faster then necessary..LOL

Tell me when this thread is updated: [Remove from my Tracker](#) | [Send me an email](#)
(Registration is not required)

Showing posts 641 - 660 of 666 < [prev page](#) | [next page](#) > [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

Type in your comments below

Name
(appears on your post)

Comments

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:



- [Elk River - Alternative Medicine](#)
- [Elk River - Dentists](#)
- [Elk River - Car Repair](#)

ELK RIVER COUPONS [[See all Coupons](#)]

COUPON OF THE DAY

Eddie Bauer - 20% off Coupon

Eddie Bauer Save 20% on your purchase at Eddie Bauer.
Coupon Code: DAD20

FEATURED COUPONS

See coupons from Elk River, MN

Electronics • Women's Apparel • Toys & Games
Computers • Furniture • Flowers and more ...

ELK RIVER NEWS

- [McGarthwaite/Zroka](#)
- [Track: Elk, Thunder athletes set for state trac...](#)
- [Zimmerman man crashes car into Elk River KFC Re...](#)
- [Clear Lake man pleads guilty to murder](#)
- [Public asked to complete community survey](#)
- [Baseball: St. Michel thumps Pioneers 13-0](#)
- [City seeks to boost enrollment in organics recy...](#)
- [Fire department seeks donations for materials](#)
- [Charges: Bank Employee Stole Money From ATMs](#)
- [First Minnesota Volunteer Infantry Regiment kee...](#)
- [St. Francis mayor creates bike rally to benefit...](#)
- [Ramsey VA clinic appears to be on schedule](#)

[More Elk River News from Topix »](#)

[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR JUNE 10

Cancer

Venus is moving through Gemini and your solar twelfth house now, so give yourself a chance to step back from things over the next few weeks. Take a little extra time out. Immerse yourself in a favourite creative project or a book. There may be dealings with people who really have need of what you can give. Beware of arguments today among friends and try to avoid clashes over finance.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

Sponsored links

- [Homes For Sale By Owner](#)
Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.
- [Find a Contractor](#)
Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors
- [Find a Local Lawyer](#)
Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com
- [Best local coupons in Elk River](#)
- [Get an Electric Quote Today](#)
Find a Local Electrician on the Nation's #1 Electricians Directory
www.elocalelectricians.com

Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the [Terms of Service](#) and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. **Be polite.** Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. [Send us your feedback](#).

6 Users are viewing the **Elk River Forum** right now

Search the Elk River Forum:

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
Busted magazine debuts to controversy (Feb '10)	2 hr	Steven Yoder	37
St. Francis mayor creates bike rally to benefit...	Wed	Chester C Graham	1
Gay marriage debate set to go public as both si...	Jun 5	Rob Memore	543
Don't move that firewood	May 31	Mark Trail	1
Minnesota House sends voter ID bill to governor...	May 26	False Security	23
Dayton, Republicans in budget standoff; special...	May 25	Niether of the Above	179
Hours before Legislature's deadline, sides stil...	May 25	justaxnspend	81

Related Topix Forums: [Law](#), [Criminal Defense Law](#) [See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

Do you support Republican Paul Ryan's plan for Medicare? [Vote now on the Ryan Medicare Plan Map.](#)

Elk River, MN

- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [News](#)
- [Real-Time News](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Local Sports](#)
- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [White Pages](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Photos](#)
- [Shopping](#)
- [Coupons](#)
- [Real Estate](#)
- [Dating](#)
- [Info](#)
- [Jobs](#)

Explore More Topix

- [Home Page](#)
- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [Most Popular](#)
- [Top Stories](#)
- [Hurricanes](#)
- [US News](#)
- [US cities list](#)
- [World News](#)
- [World countries list](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Business](#)
- [Sci-Tech](#)
- [Sports](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Music](#)
- [Television](#)
- [People](#)
- [Health](#)
- [Food](#)
- [Life](#)
- [Blogs](#)
- [Offbeat](#)
- [Games](#)
- [Site Map / All Topics](#)

About Topix

- [About Us](#)
- [Local Advertising in Elk River, MN](#)
- [National Advertising](#)
- Feedback?**
- [FAQ](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Law Enforcement](#)
- [School Officials](#)
- [Cyber-bullying Resources](#)
- [Newsfeeds](#)
- [Press Room](#)
- [Privacy](#)
- [Terms of Service](#)
- [Weblog](#)

Advertise with Topix

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.

[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
- Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.
- Apply to become an editor of the news!

[Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 99,597 • Total comments across all topics: 144,300,558

[Feedback?](#)

Copyright ©2011 Topix LLC



1 2 3
BIN LADEN
A prayer for Osama bin Laden?

- ELK RIVER
- News
- Forums & Polls
 - Elk River pastor char...
- Real-Time News
- Historical News
- Dating
- Crime
- Obituaries
- Local Business
- Local Sports
- Yellow Pages
- White Pages
- Entertainment
- Lotto Results **NEW!**
- Photos
- Shopping
- Coupons
- Real Estate
- Jobs

Weather
73°F | 61°F

Join the Community! 1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the [Elk River Forum](#)

Ads by Google
[Get \\$75 Free Advertising](#) - Grow Your Business With Google. Claim Your \$75 Coupon Now!
www.Google.com/AdWords
[Meet Singles Over 50](#) - Meet Other Senior Singles Today. Free to Browse-Become a Member Now!
www.SeniorPeopleMeet.com

Read

- 642 Comments
- Remove from my Tracker

[More Elk River Discussions »](#)

Share



Comments (Page 32)

Showing posts 621 - 640 of 642 < prev page | next page > Go to last page | Jump to page: 32

<p>Chad <i>Bentonville, AR</i></p>	<p>Monday Apr 25 #624 Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>@FYI..Ya but when u specifcily tell people what they are giving for, thats differnt..I got monthly reports of exactly who was giving towards the radio ministry..Yet we were always running behind in bills even though we had ample funds...</p>
<p>Nate <i>United States</i></p>	<p>Monday Apr 25 #625 Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>Was he in court today?</p>
<p>link <i>Albertville, MN</i></p>	<p>Monday Apr 25 #626 Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>Court shows on the court calendar at 8:30. I don't know if he rescheduled or not. Today was a "contested Omnibus hearing" Here is a definition: At a contested omnibus hearing, there is usually testimony from law enforcement officers about the facts being relied upon for probable cause; about statements taken from the defendant; and/or about evidence seized from the defendant. Based on this testimony, the district court judge is asked to make a decision whether there is sufficient probable cause for the defendant to stand trial, as well as whether statements and other evidence obtained from the defendant by law enforcement officers are admissible evidence at trial.</p> <p>Only if the judge determines there is insufficient facts for probable cause will the case be dismissed. Otherwise a trial, guilty plea or other resolution will follow the omnibus hearing.</p> <p>Do cases always go to trial if they are not dismissed?</p> <p>Most cases are resolved without the necessity of a trial. Often there is no real question of guilt, and the only question to be resolved is the amount and degree of punishment.</p>

As Seen on TV Jack LaLannes Power Juicer Juicing Machine- As Seen On TV

Model: JFPJ-B



124.99

See it

at Sears

Cuisinart PowerBlend Duet Blender/Food Processor- Cuisinart

Powered by Krillion

Elk River, MN Jobs

	<p>Because both the state and the defense usually have a good idea of what punishment would likely result if the case were tried, the question can usually be fairly resolved by plea agreement.</p> <p>A plea agreement is simply an agreement in which both the state and the defense agree on a suitable resolution. If the judge agrees at the plea hearing and sentencing, the case is settled in the most efficient manner. Should the judge believe the sentence is inappropriate, however, he/she may assess a lesser punishment than the plea agreement and proceed as if the agreement had never been reached. This could mean the defendant could withdraw his guilty plea. This often means the case must be tried. Your input is critical, but this office has to make the final decision on whether a plea agreement is appropriate in a specific case. We will consider the severity of the crime, the wishes of the victim, the likelihood of success at trial, and the probable punishment, which would be assessed without a plea agreement.</p>
<p>Rev Edward G Palmer <i>Osseo, MN</i></p>	<p><i>Tuesday Apr 26</i> #627 🗳️ Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>FYI - An additional \$150 was donated for Andy's legal fees last week and transferred to Andy this day [4/26/11]. Thank you to all who are helping Andy in his custody fight for Natalia.</p> <p>Anyone who wishes to donate to Andy can do so at the james417.org site.</p> <p>Blessings,</p> <p>Edward</p>
<p>Dean <i>Zimmerman, MN</i></p>	<p><i>Wednesday Apr 27</i> #628 🗳️ Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>Andy, I want to wish you well on the deployment May 6th. God be with you my friend! Drop a note on this posting site if you need anything!! Wife and I are praying for you!!</p>
<p>Dean <i>Zimmerman, MN</i></p>	<p><i>Wednesday Apr 27</i> #629 🗳️ Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>Any news on what happened at Bill's Court Hearing April 26th?</p>
<p>pbj <i>United States</i></p>	<p><i>Wednesday Apr 27</i> #630 🗳️ Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>anyone? any news?</p>
<p>nate <i>United States</i></p>	<p><i>Thursday Apr 28</i> #631 🗳️ Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>It would be kinda nice to know something.</p>

Great deals delivered hot to your inbox

[Learn more >](#)

<p>Chad <i>Bentonville, AR</i></p>	<p><i>Thursday Apr 28</i> #632 🗳️ Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>Maybe they issued a gag order?? I wouldn't put it past Bill to try it.</p>
<p>Rev Edward G Palmer <i>Elk River, MN</i></p>	<p><i>Thursday Apr 28</i> #633 🗳️ Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p>Court file 71-CR-11-18 indicates the following:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The 4/25/11 8:30 a.m. hearing was held. 2. A witness list was due 4/27/11 3. The CONTESTED OMNIBUS HEARING is scheduled for 6/9/11. <p>Blessings, Edward</p>
<p>Judy Leonard <i>Saint Paul, MN</i></p>	<p><i>Thursday Apr 28</i> #634 🗳️ Judge it! Report Abuse Reply »</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Judged: 2</p> <p>Bills lawyer is contesting probable cause which means they don't think there was a cause to collect the evidence or the evidence is not enough to show intent to commit a crime! Next hearing { June 9th} the judge is ordering the people who gathered the evidence{ police and detective} to testify about the evidence gathered in person. The hearing following that one would be a pretrial hearing . A sentencing is usually decided at that one instead of going to trial. We'll see if Bill pleads guilty. There is certainly more</p>

[JUVENILE DETENTION OFFICER - Training Available](#)

[MEDICAL BILLING / CODING - Training Available](#)

[Retail Sales Representative](#)
Brooklyn Park, MN

[Senior Clinical Data Coordinator](#)
Maple Grove, MN

[SECURITY GAURD - Training Available - Multiple Hires Needed](#)

[JUVENILE PROBATION OFFICER - Training Available](#)

jobs by

ELK RIVER DATING

boller1484
26 - Ramsey, MN

reillb10
27 - Albertville, MN

klm1180
30 - Saint Michael, MN

I'm a Seeking a Age to

[more search filters](#)

Find my Match

Find a school

Your Zip Code:

Online Campus Both

Subject:

Degree:

Submit

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH

Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**

First Name

Last Name

City

State

Find

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

than enough evidence to show a crime was committed! It would not even have made it this far in court if there wasn't. It does NOT MATTER that he payed the money back, a crime , chargeable as a felony was committed. This went on for over ten months and thousands of dollars were owed to my mothers nursing home. I had power of attorney established at one time and guess what? It was taken away! I did not relinquish that! That is why I was never contacted by my mothers nursing home. My husband and I walked into this horrific mess after we had gotten back from Florida last yr in April! I had to find a home in Buffalo for her and immediately move her because she was days away from getting an eviction notice! They had tried to work with Bill for months to get this resolved!! And he stood in front of his church and said he did not take a dime of that womans money? Well now that makes him a liar and a criminal!! NOTHING NEW!!!

information
Elk River, MN

Thursday Apr 28 #635 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

There is no gag order. Things are going exactly as expected. At the next hearing the judge wants to hear from the detective about how and why he gathered evidence. Bill wants the evidence thrown out saying the detective didn't have probable cause. If there was no probable cause, things would have never gotten to this point, so it is pretty certain that the evidence will not be thrown out. At that point Bill can choose whether he wants to go to trial, or agree to plead guilty and negotiate a sentence. Most of the time what will happen is a plea agreement will be reached instead of a trial. At this point, a conviction is more likely than not.

C D Prince
United States

Tuesday May 3 #636 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Amazing...little Elk River...ends up with two of the most interesting and self serving preachers...Bill Matthews and Eric Dykstra. Both have their own unique ways of doing church, both feel their way is the only manly way, both know how to get a crowd, one is showing now how to lose a crowd (but time will give the other his opportunity to lose the crowd)! Both are masters of dishonoring all the other congregations in the city, both have inflated ideas of their place in the Body of Christ, both think they are the only one doing the real thing! Both do preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ, but both dishonor the Body of Christ. Both preach much truth, both think they are the only ones with all the truth. Amazing!

Hmmm
United States

Wednesday May 4 #637 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Interesting similarities between the two pastors. Also interesting how many people who used to go to Solid Rock now go to the crossing.

C D Prince
Kansas City, MO

Wednesday May 4 #638 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

When you are used to a pastor who controls by saying all the others are doing it wrong, who has a platform style of constant movement and a religious jargon all their own, with great ability to convince the crowd that they are the only church gig in town "doing it" right...then it is easy to go from one controlling personality to another. Their styles are quite opposite, one is dressed in fancy suits and equates that with his brand of excellence and spirituality, the other takes great pains to be relavant and hip as his form of excellence and spirituality...both are doing the very same thing. Many people have gone from solid rock to the crossing and continue under a leader and a system that dishonors all other churches and congregations by saying they are the only ones doing church the right way. Any local church that claims they are for those who "don't do church" are just promoting the way they do it, and putting down the way others do it. It is a dishonor the other guy, and make us look best. Big crowds are never a measure of spirituality...they generally are a reflection of a charismatic leader with very good organizational skills and the ability to draw in a crowd. When either guy is gone, the fill in is much, much less able to entertain or convince the crowd. Take Dykstra or Matthews away from their congregation, and you don't have the charisma or ability to keep the crowd. These are one-man shows built on one man's abilities.

Chad
Bentonville, AR

Monday May 9 #639 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

So where did this Crossings church come from? Is it part of the Vineyard movement? Just curious. Never heard of them before.

C D Prince
United States

Monday May 9 #640 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

It is it's own version of an emergant, relavant church. They use vulgar language to be hip with the crowd...and basically criticize all other churches by claiming to not do church. They have an outstanding pastor, great organization team, but teach they are the only ones in town doing church in the right way. They are drawing crowds...but many have done that. They are a one-man platform show, and he gets broadcast to the other satelite locations...cause after all...he's the only one who can do it right! It's a different color wrapping, but the similarities to Matthews is frightening!

BE WATCHFUL
United States

Friday May 13 #641 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »



PERSONAL FINANCE - 18 MONTH CD

Discover Bank APY: **1.30%**

Min. to Earn APY: **\$2500** | Promo APY: **1.30%**
Last Updated: 05/17/2011

Data Provided by [Informa Research Services](#)

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]

Amount: Loan Type:

APARTMENTS [See all] powered by [apartments.com](#)

- Dove Terrace**
\$675 - \$950
Call today to see your new home at Do...
- Evans Meadows**
\$880 - \$1,005
Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

- [Elk River - RV Dealers](#)
- [Elk River - Baseball](#)
- [Elk River - Dentists](#)
- [Elk River - Car Repair](#)

ELK RIVER SHOPPING [See all]

TOP PICKS DEALS EMAIL

Great deals, discounts and special offers delivered hot to your inbox

ELK RIVER COUPONS [See all Coupons]

COUPON OF THE DAY

jcpenny - \$10 off Coupon



Save \$10 on any purchase of \$50 or more at jcp.com.

Coupon Code: **FUNCASH**

FEATURED COUPONS

See coupons from Elk River, MN

Electronics • Women's Apparel • Toys & Games
Computers • Furniture • Flowers and more ...

Delay brings forgetfulness and loss of interest. bill matthews is mindful of that....so is his attorney...stayed tuned here as he is due to appear in court again soon.

Rhea Beaudry
Elk River, MN

Saturday May 14 #642 | 🗳️ Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

I found a good discussion forum: www.christianrecovery.com . Go to the forum section and sign in, then explore the spiritual abuse section. Also a good book:Broken Hearts, Broken Trust:Workplace Abuse of Staff in the Church, by Dr John K. Setser, ref to www.barnabasministry.com

Stubby
Beulah, ND

3 hrs ago #643 | 🗳️ Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

I watched a little of the webcast on Wed. night. The crowd is getting real sparse. It looked like there were about 15 people there. hopefully the end is near.

Tell me when this thread is updated: [Remove from my Tracker](#) | [Send me an email](#)
(Registration is not required)

Showing posts 621 - 640 of 642 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:


Type in your comments below

Name (appears on your post)

Comments

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:



Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the [Terms of Service](#) and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. **Be polite.** Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. [Send us your feedback](#) .

Other Recent Elk River Discussions

Search the Elk River Forum:

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
Dayton, Republicans in budget standoff; special...	34 min	JTY	144
Review: SPCO's 'Short Ride in a Fast Machine' t...	1 hr	gdpcn	9
time runs short at the capitol	19 hr	jw in the grove	87
Indians light up Mazzaro for 14 runs, rout KC 19-1	Thu	redq	83
Survey: Metro area hospital profits healthy	May 16	Abe	12
Mortgage fraud in Cities on FBI radar (Sep '07)	May 16	anon who	1,278
GOP makes key concession on health spending	May 13	Disgruntled Outstater	11

Related Topix Forums: [Law](#), [Criminal Defense Law](#) [See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

Do you support building more nuclear power plants? [Vote now on the Nuclear Power Map.](#)

ELK RIVER SCHOOL SPORTS

- [Baseball: Elks thump Anoka 11-4](#)
- [Softball: Elks score 4 in 7th, beat Anoka 4-3](#)
- [Athlete of the week: Kaitlyn Roche, Elk River, ...](#)
- [Softball: Elk win streak snapped by Coon Rapids...](#)

[More Elk River School Sports from Topix »](#)

ELK RIVER NEWS

- [Elk River Economic Development Authority to don...](#)
- [Educators urge a family conversation about bull...](#)
- [Outing Man Leads Toastmasters](#)
- [Steady rain doesna t stop hundreds from samplin...](#)
- [91-year-old Elk River water tower on endangered...](#)
- [Garbage processing costs less for county](#)
- [A new look at what's old](#)
- [Depot stands tall in slowdown](#)
- [Area farmers markets ready for another season](#)
- [Fast-Moving Storm With Large Hail Sweeps Across...](#)
- [Elk River's Mehelich is new EDA director](#)
- [Jr. High Worker Charged With Selling Cocaine](#)

[More Elk River News from Topix »](#)

[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)

Available on the iPhone **Using an iPhone?** Keep the Topix forums in your pocket with the new, free Topix App.

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR MAY 20

Leo

It should be business as usual for you as the beginning of the work week gets under way; be sure to pay attention to your duties and responsibilities as the boss is probably watching. If you are self employed, this is the perfect day to organize your office and get your priorities in order.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

Sponsored links

- [Best local coupons in Elk River](#)
- [Find a Contractor](#)
Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors
- [Find a Local Lawyer](#)
Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com
- [Homes For Sale By Owner](#)
Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.
- [Get a Plumbing Quote Today](#)
Find a Local Plumber on the Nation's #1 Plumbers Directory www.elocalplumbers.com

Elk River, MN

- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [News](#)
- [Real-Time News](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Local Sports](#)
- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [White Pages](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Photos](#)
- [Shopping](#)
- [Coupons](#)
- [Real Estate](#)
- [Dating](#)
- [Info](#)
- [Jobs](#)

Explore More Topix

- [Home Page](#)
- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [Most Popular](#)
- [Top Stories](#)
- [Hurricanes](#)
- [US News](#)
- [US cities list](#)
- [World News](#)
- [World countries list](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Business](#)
- [Sci-Tech](#)
- [Sports](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Music](#)
- [Television](#)
- [People](#)
- [Health](#)
- [Food](#)
- [Life](#)
- [Blogs](#)
- [Offbeat](#)
- [Games](#)
- [Site Map / All Topics](#)

About Topix

- [About Us](#)
- [Local Advertising in Elk River, MN](#)
- [National Advertising](#)
- Feedback?**
- [FAQ](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Law Enforcement](#)
- [School Officials](#)
- [Newsfeeds](#)
- [Press Room](#)
- [Privacy](#)
- [Terms of Service](#)
- [Weblog](#)

Advertise with Topix

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.

[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
- Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.
- Apply to become an editor of the news!

[Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 102,034 · Total comments across all topics: 142,485,991

[Feedback?](#)



Copyright ©2011 Topix LLC



1 2 3
LIBYA
U.S. Boots on the Ground in Libya, Pentagon Confirms

- HOME
- FORUMS
- TOP STORIES
- POPULAR
- LOCAL
- 9/11 ANNIVERSARY
- US
- POLITICS
- WORLD
- SPORTS
- ENTERTAINMENT
- OFFBEAT
- OTHER

- ELK RIVER**
- News
- Forums & Polls
 - Elk River pastor char...
- Real-Time News
- Dating
- Crime
- Obituaries
- Politics
- Local Business
- Local Sports
- Yellow Pages
- White Pages
- Local Entertainment
- Lotto Results
- Photos
- Shopping
- Coupons
- Real Estate
- Jobs

Weather
86°F | 46°F

[Join the Community!](#) | 1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the [Elk River Forum](#)

Ads by Google

[Premium Firewood - MN](#) - Seasoned split clean hand selected Approved DNR firewood vendor 18yrs
www.holtzfirewood.biz

[Dr. David Williams](#) - Get Free Shipping on Any Order! Shop Official Site Today to Save.
www.DrDavidWilliams.com

Read

801 Comments

[Remove from my Tracker](#)

[More Elk River Discussions »](#)

Share

Comments (Page 40)

Showing posts 781 - 800 of 801 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

GAL
Elk River, MN Thursday Sep 8 #791 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Would Jesus be on this website gossiping or slamming ANYONE? Since you care so much about what He would do.....

think about it wrote:
<quoted text>
You are right about people being deceived by seducing spirits and doctrines of demons in the last days. If you are defending Bill Matthews, or one of the other "ministers" mentioned in this forum, then you are the one being deceived here. Do you listen to what Bill says about his children that left? DO you believe what he says about Andy? Do you believe it when he says he didn't take, use, steal Ardath's money? If so, did you ever check with any of the three children who left what their side of the story is? Did you ask if you could see the evidence that the prosecutor used to press charges against Bill? If not, then you are no different than what you are accusing other's of. WWJD? Would Jesus tear families apart? Would Jesus tell you to marry your son's wife knowing how much it would hurt people, including your son? Knowing it would tear your church apart, knowing it would tarnish your reputation all over the world, but mostly in your own town, and that many people would turn away from Christianity because of it, and possibly never turn back? That doesn't sound like Jesus to me. If it is, He isn't a very loving savior after all. I think we are all praying for those "ministers" to actually start listening to God's voice instead of the voices inside their own heads.

GAL
Elk River, MN Thursday Sep 8 #792 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Since we're so concerned about lies, I've seen her headstone....

Judy Leonard wrote:
@deewynar The people who are posting on this blog are relating first hand personal experiences. THIS CULT LEADERS wife that died of cancer and moved to heaven was my sister. It was my 94 yr old mother's money he used for months instead of paying her nursing home. I have documentable evidence of this crime and that is why it has gone

Cuisinart PowerEdge 700 56 oz. Blender-Cuisinart

Model: CBT-700 UPC: 862790246408



141.55

[See it](#)

at Sears

Waring Pro Professional Citrus Juicer - Stainless/Black- Waring Pro

Powered by Krillion

Find a Job

keywords

location

jobs by [indeed](#)

ELK RIVER DATING



JessR1978
32 - Andover, MN



joejee
29 - Rogers, MN



Cristye00
29 - Elk River, MN

I'm a Seeking a Age to

[more search filters](#)

[Find my Match](#)

this far in court. This is a felony if sentenced. He took thousands of dollars over a period of many months. This cult leader received thousands of dollars at her funeral from pastors to pay for expenses following my sisters death and to this day not a cent of her funeral was paid for nor is there a headstone on her grave. He married his sons ex wife and ruined his entire familys dynamics. I have other PERSONAL information I will not post on this site that I personally know is true. This man has exhibited criminal immoral and perverse behavior. Doesn't the Word tell us that by their fruits ye shall know them?? How is causing people to lose their homes and businesses acceptable as a shepard of God's sheep??We are praying for this man, but when a crime has been committed against a vulnerable adult you do not ignore this just because he calls himself a pastor!!We are to report crimes and especially when it's committed against your 94 yr old mother! I do not know how much more first hand this information could be and I am grieved that our family has had to experience any of this following Mary's death!! The Word tells us to obey the laws of the land and not paying in withholding for employees or property taxes is not acceptable behavior for someone that calls themself a christian. This church has all the signs of a cult and is very spiritually abusive!! Just because you talk about a problem does not make you a part of the problem. Actually that is an earmarker of a Cult. It's called the "Don't Talk Rule" We have every right to post first hand and VERY PERSONAL INFORMAION and will continue to do so!!

GAL
Elk River, MN

Thursday Sep 8 #793 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Yeah, I agree. I'm sure that Chelsea, Rachel, and Kelly feel the same way about not being able to see their nephews and nieces for years.

Mindy wrote:
Please keep Andy in your prayers. He is now in the middle east fighting for our country. So far we have not been able to get Lorena to agree to let us see Natalia while he is gone. She was so sad and couldn't stop crying when she had to go home. She kept saying she didn't want to go back to her mom. I think she knew it would be a long time till she got to see us again. This is hard on all of us, but especially for the kids.

GAL
Elk River, MN

Thursday Sep 8 #794 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 3

I agree...although this particular website is only dedicated to bullying and intimidating those who share your opinion.

Elk river resident wrote:
I don't care what you guys are saying. I know the other side of the story and he's been nothing but a good guy to me. I'm not a church member but he has given me alot of great advice and guidance that has continued to make me a better and happier person.

Robert Larsen

Since: Feb 11
5
Elk River, MN

Thursday Sep 8 #795 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 3

GAL wrote:
Would Jesus be on this website gossiping or slamming ANYONE? Since you care so much about what He would do....
<quoted text>

Gossip is one thing, but when known lies and abuse are exposed, that is good for everyone, including the liars and abusers. When pastors lie and abuse people that should be exposed. We should not overlook sin, lies and abuse that is carried out by clergy. Please consider Ephesians 5:11, "And do not participate in the unfruitful deeds of darkness, but instead even expose them".

There is far too much abuse and false prophecy that is overlooked. One of the greatest examples of that is Benny Hinn. He has given numerous false prophecies and there are people who still idolize him. That happens on a smaller scale in local churches. Many people will overlook so much and continue to defend charlatans. We do need to be careful about spreading hearsay, but those who have been the victims of abusive clergy need to expose them. If they continue to follow sinful preachers, they are guilty of sin, too. The thing that really amazes me, is the way some preachers can commit so much sin and still have a loyal following.

Mindy
Elk River, MN

Friday Sep 9 #796 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 2 1

GAL wrote:
Yeah, I agree. I'm sure that Chelsea, Rachel, and Kelly feel the same way about not being able to see their nephews and nieces for years.
<quoted text>

I'm sure they do, and I have never said they don't. I said this is hard on all of us! This was their choice, though. I actually tried to keep talking to Chelsea and Kelly after I left, they both told me that as long as I was not a part of their church, they could no longer have any association with me. I know it is hard on you to hear things like this about your pastor. I don't think this website is trying to bully you or anyone else who shares the same opinion as you, GAL. I know it feel like a personal attack, but it is just a place for people who have been hurt, or have had a negative experience to share that. You are

Find a school

Your Zip Code:

Online Campus Both

Subject:

Degree:

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH

Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**

First Name

Last Name

City

State

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

[Click for news, events and info in Elk River](#)

PERSONAL FINANCE - 6 MONTH CD

Discover Bank APY: **0.90%**
Min. to Earn APY: **\$2500** | Promo APY: **0.90%**
Last Updated: 09/06/2011


Pentagon Federal Credit Union APY: **0.50%**
Min. to Earn APY: **\$1000** | Promo APY: **0.50%**
Last Updated: 09/12/2011

Data Provided by [Infarma Research Services](#)

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]

Amount: Loan Type:

APARTMENTS [See all]

 **Dove Terrace**
\$675 - \$950
Call today to see your new home at Do...

Evans Meadows

entitled to your free will to go to that church and believe whatever you want. If you are here, reading all this, it must mean you at least have some questions?

Stubby *Beulah, ND* Friday Sep 9 #797 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 1

Another church abuse story:

<http://www.tinaandersonfoundation.org/>

After 14 years the rapist is finally in jail, however the pastor is still a pastor. It amazes me how people can rationalize and twist things in this type of situation. Always question what you are being told.

Stubby *Beulah, ND* Friday Sep 9 #798 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 5

I do watch the solid rock webcasts on occasion. Matthew's delivery reminds me of one of those hypnotist shows. Very paced and deliberate. Ha ha ha, ho ho ho, hee hee hee. On cue, someone starts giggling and quivering.



Stubby *Beulah, ND* Friday Sep 9 #799 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 8

I believe that at least some of these "pastors" may be psychopaths, and actually believe what they are saying and doing.

Judy *Minneapolis, MN* Friday Sep 9 #800 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

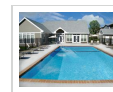
Judged: 3

Gal in Elk River@ Thank you to whomever finally put a headstone on Marys grave after TWO YEARS. This was not a lie at the time this was posted there was no headstone. All of the other horrible FACTS surrounding this man who thinks he's a pastor are not gossip. Gossip is idle talk about unfounded rumors! These are all peoples personal experiences or things they know of to be true. We are NOT BULLYING. These people choose to tell of factual events { Including crimes} that have happened! Criminal activity and spiritual abuse is horrible and should never be connected to a so called Pastor! Look up the definition of psychopathic personality and within that the definition of amoral and asocial. This does define the so called pastors that plead for one offering after another despite the fact that it is ruining peoples lives financially and ultimately spiritually. 1 Tim. 6:5 tells us to stay away from men who are corrupted in mind and bereft of the truth, who imagine that Godliness or righteousness is a source of profit, a money making business, a means of livelihood. From such withdraw.

GAL *Elk River, MN* Saturday #801 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

I know a lot of "horrible facts" about people posting on here, but I don't choose to live my life sharing those things with others. I pray for them and move on with my life. I guess that's just a difference in lifestyle. It is what Pastor Mary Matthews taught me, however. To each his/her own...

*Judy wrote:
Gal in Elk River@ Thank you to whomever finally put a headstone on Marys grave after TWO YEARS. This was not a lie at the time this was posted there was no headstone. All of the other horrible FACTS surrounding this man who thinks he's a pastor are not gossip. Gossip is idle talk about unfounded rumors! These are all peoples personal experiences or things they know of to be true. We are NOT BULLYING. These people choose to tell of factual events { Including crimes} that have happened! Criminal activity and spiritual abuse is horrible and should never be connected to a so called Pastor! Look up the definition of psychopathic personality and within that the definition of amoral and asocial. This does define the so called pastors that plead for one offering after another despite the fact that it is ruining peoples lives financially and ultimately spiritually. 1 Tim. 6:5 tells us to stay away from men who are corrupted in mind and bereft of the truth, who imagine that Godliness or righteousness is a source of profit, a money making business, a means of livelihood. From such withdraw.*



\$880 - \$1,005
Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

- [Elk River - Insurance Consultants & Advisors](#)
- [Elk River - Pet Food](#)
- [Elk River - Dentists](#)
- [Elk River - Car Repair](#)

Search box with a search button.

ELK RIVER COUPONS [See all Coupons]

COUPON OF THE DAY

jcpenny - \$10 off Coupon



Save \$10 on any purchase of \$90 or more at jcp.com. *Exclusive Coupon
Coupon Code: SMA90

FEATURED COUPONS

See coupons from Elk River, MN

Electronics • Women's Apparel • Toys & Games
Computers • Furniture • Flowers and more ...

ELK RIVER NEWS

- 9/11 anniversary beckons Alec Henrickson of Elk...
- Census snapshots: Few residents own their homes
- Restaurants cited for critical violations
- Sherburne County to lay off 17 from its jail staff
- Short-circuit plans to pull the plug on Energy ...
- Police arrest man wanted on warrants after sear...
- Terroristic attacks didn't dash all dreams
- Hitting the greens to help area food shelves
- Get Out: Tim Mahoney, St. Michael Fall Festival...
- Sept. 11 ceremony planned at Elk River Public S...
- On-a-Stick Spiciness for Brave Fair-Goers
- Elk River city administrator search narrowed to...

[More Elk River News from Topix »](#)

[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR SEPTEMBER 12



Today's Full Moon brings health issues to the surface... if you haven't been taking care of yourself, don't be surprised if you're feeling less than bright eyed and bushy tailed. Relationships at work may also be under strain. Take what happens during the next twenty four hours as your wake up call!

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

Sponsored links

- [Best local coupons in Elk River](#)
- [Homes For Sale By Owner](#)
Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.
- [Find a Contractor](#)
Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors

GAL
Elk River, MN

Saturday #802 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

That's funny, cause I've "heard" that they asked to spend time with your children and were told that you didn't want them indoctrinated, but whatever...they wouldn't be on here disputing every little thing that is said about them. They have better things to do with their time, I'm sure. I don't have any questions, and if I did, I would go to the person I had the question about, not anyone on here. I don't have any questions about you, so thanks.

Mindy wrote:

<quoted text>

I'm sure they do, and I have never said they don't. I said this is hard on all of us! This was their choice, though. I actually tried to keep talking to Chelsea and Kelly after I left, they both told me that as long as I was not a part of their church, they could no longer have any association with me. I know it is hard on you to hear things like this about your pastor. I don't think this website is trying to bully you or anyone else who shares the same opinion as you, GAL. I know it feel like a personal attack, but it is just a place for people who have been hurt, or have had a negative experience to share that. You are entitled to your free will to go to that church and believe whatever you want. If you are here, reading all this, it must mean you at least have some questions?

[Find a Local Lawyer](#)
Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com

[Get a Roofing Quote Today](#)
Find a Local Roofer on the Nation's #1 Roofers Directory
www.elocalroofers.com

GAL
Elk River, MN

Saturday #803 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Told anyone about Jesus and the way to Heaven lately? He offers everything you need: salvation, comfort, forgiveness, answers! He sure loves all of us!

Stubby
Beulah, ND

Yesterday #804 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 2 2

GAL, Just some things for you and others still going there to think about. For how many years has Matthews been stringing you along telling you the church building is almost paid off? Where are the 2000 families he promised a couple of years ago? Where are the hundreds (or even thousands) of people that have attended that church over the years? Don't tell me they are all wrong and the few dozen left(many related to matthews) are right. How many years have you been told that this is the year? How many offerings over the years where he has said you can't give like you have been giving. Why are you listening to matthews about finances when he does not pay his taxes on his business, doesn't pay for his wives funeral (even though money for this was given to him), and takes money from his mother in law in the nursing home?

Where has all the money given to src over the years gone? there was plenty of it. There seems to be nothing to show for it. How many foreclosures, bankruptcies, businesses lost, and broken marriages. Do you really beleive that God told matthews to steal Lorena from his son?

There is no fruit of src. Just a few people in a large building blindly following matthews and his cronies, who are preying on them. Sometimes I watch the webcasts and he is flat out lying to you about how many people are watching. The number watching is shown while viewing. I am sure most of the few are former members who are watching the trainwreck.

Stubby
Beulah, ND

Yesterday #805 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Listen to the "worship" music. It is not praising God. Those songs and words are being sung to yourselves to psych yourselves up and convince yourselves of matthews message.

I watch the livestream and I do not know whether to laugh or cry.

really
Elk River, MN

Yesterday #806 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 3 1

GAL wrote:

Told anyone about Jesus and the way to Heaven lately? He offers everything you need: salvation, comfort, forgiveness, answers! He sure loves all of us!

Are you trying to say that no one on here tells people about Jesus? It is dangerous if you think you are the only one that is Holy on this website. Your Pastor talks about not being offended and that everyone that left SRC is offended yet the people that are still there are offended at the ones that have left. Don't be fooled by Bill telling you that there is a demonic attack against the Pastors in Elk River. Do you really think entire large groups of people have all joined together to match up their stories and then spread lies about Bill and the Pastor at the Crossing? No, these pastors are experiencing repercussions to their actions. That is what happens when you are a cult leader. His sermons are complete manipulations to guilt you into coming to church every single service by saying that you don't hunger for God if you miss one service which allows him to have maximum brainwashing opportunities, giving all the money that you have, and telling you that you should never go against a church or a man of God. You should always stand up for what

is right and if that goes against a church or Pastor that is not living right then dont be intimidated to do it.

really
Elk River, MN

Yesterday [#807](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 2

GAL wrote:
*I know a lot of "horrible facts" about people posting on here, but I don't choose to live my life sharing those things with others. I pray for them and move on with my life. I guess that's just a difference in lifestyle. It is what Pastor Mary Matthews taught me, however. To each his/her own...
<quoted text>*

I think you are missing the point of why people are sharing their experiences and facts about Bill Matthews. He is in a position of power and is Pastoring a church. To expose him would mean saving all the people that are being deceived by him. It is not just to be malicious. Ask yourself- would you still follow him if all the things being said about him were true? Maybe you have been told horrible things about Andy, Mindy, Emily, or other people on this site. Have you ever asked those people if the things being said about them were true or did you just believe what you were told? They are not trying to be Pastors and that is the big difference. It is sad that Bill has to make everyone else look bad to try and make himself look better.

Mindy
Elk River, MN

Yesterday [#808](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 3

GAL wrote:
*That's funny, cause I've "heard" that they asked to spend time with your children and were told that you didn't want them indoctrinated, but whatever...they wouldn't be on here disputing every little thing that is said about them. They have better things to do with their time, I'm sure. I don't have any questions, and if I did, I would go to the person I had the question about, not anyone on here. I don't have any questions about you, so thanks.
<quoted text>*

Interesting that you believe everything you have "heard" from their perspective. Not one time have any of them asked me to see my children. Why don't you have questions about me or for me? Because you are just believing the lies they are telling you about me.

Judy
Minneapolis, MN

16 hrs ago [#809](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 3 2 1

Gal, You need to read the book " The Subtle Power Of Spiritual Abuse" and you will understand what has happened to all the people posting on this website including you! " Horrible Facts", connected with someone who calls themself a Pastor and stands in a place of authority spiritually abusing God's precious Sheep, need to be exposed. Just because you talk about a problem doesn't make you a part of the problem!!A pastor is held to a differant standard of accountability before God. Thousands of people who have left these churches have lost their trust for any other pastor or church because of this spiritual abuse. This topix blog helps these people realize they are not alone and there is a place of healing for them!! We are praying for you and many others like you, that you will someday realize what damage these men who call themselves pastors have done to the body of Christ and walk away to start the healing process yourselves!

Susie
Stockton, CA

3 hrs ago [#810](#) | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Ex member of Genesis wrote:
I agree with all of you, all that you say is true, Pastors Jim and Virginia Rojas of Genesis World Faith Centers are ripping the people off and lying to them. They lie from the pulpit. Their daughter Moriah got married because she was pregnant and Virginia Rojas who claims to be a pastor lied from the pulpit and said that her daughter got pregnant the day she got married. Moriah told everyone that she was pregnant. Who cares if she was pregnant, it goes to show you how much pride these people have and lie because they don't want people to know that their children are not perfect. They have no fear of God! How sad this is. They think they are above God and can get away with their lies. They forget that there is a Hell waiting for them. They also collect money for a specific purpose and never use that money for which it was intended and use that money to travel all over the world. They claimed that Dr. Dufresene was going to be at the church and they had a yard sale to raise money for his expenses and offerings and he never came. Well guess what, they kept that money! They have done things like this a few times. They are natural born liars! God help them! Dr. Dufresne is a money hungry man too! Everytime he goes anywhere the church he visits has to give him thousands of dollars to pay for gas for his plane and give him lodging and food. Then he plays on the people's emotions to give him more money.

To the ex memeber of Genesis I know who you are and I totally agree with you the thing that I dont understand is how is the woman has so much power over the people there even to the fact that she is the one that is over the finances there and yes I agree that she is a liar and dont forget that her daughter in law is in on tricking people into giving

money for things that are not true I have seen first hand when Powers was supposed to come back to their church and they gathered money from the members to pay for him to come back and all the time they knew he wasnt coming back they gave that money to Jim for his mexico trip which I think and belive that is fraud and disceet and as far as Moriah being pregnant after she was married I also know first hand that is a LIE she ran away and came back preganet so many lies I am glad that I am out of that place and I am glad that you and your family is too and pray you dont go back there because if you do you just get sucked back into the many lies that they tell and trust me their is a special place for them

Tell me when this thread is updated: [Remove from my Tracker](#) | [Send me an email](#)

(Registration is not required)

Showing posts 781 - 800 of 801 < prev page | next page > Go to last page | Jump to page: 40

Type in your comments below

Name
(appears on your post)

Comments

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:



topix

Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the [Terms of Service](#) and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. **Be polite.** Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. [Send us your feedback](#).

7 Users are viewing the Elk River Forum right now

Search the Elk River Forum:

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
rum river inn (Apr '08)	Sep 4	Rachel	19
suicide in big lake (Feb '09)	Sep 2	Resident of Big mistake	6
Families Shocked After Big Lake Murder-Suicide (Mar '09)	Sep 2	Resident of Big mistake	8
drowning in mississippi	Aug 27	Christine	13
Who do you support for Governor in Minnesota in... (Oct '10)	Aug 26	Who do you support for th	779
Ramsey to expand parking ramp, receives good ne...	Aug 16	Clancy	1
Debate: Iowa GOP Debate - Big Lake, MN	Aug '11	Eli	1

Related Topix Forums: [Law, Criminal Defense Law](#) [See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

Do you feel safer in the 10 years since 9/11? [Vote now on the 9/11 Anniversary Map.](#)

Ads by Giam

AdChoices

Elk River, MN

Explore More Topix

About Topix

Advertise with Topix

[Forums & Polls](#)
[News](#)
[Real-Time News](#)
[Crime](#)
[Local Sports](#)
[Yellow Pages](#)
[White Pages](#)
[Entertainment](#)
[Photos](#)
[Shopping](#)
[Coupons](#)
[Real Estate](#)
[Dating](#)
[Info](#)
[Jobs](#)

[Home Page](#)
[Forums & Polls](#)
[Most Popular](#)
[Top Stories](#)
[Hurricanes](#)
[US News](#)
[US cities list](#)
[World News](#)
[World countries list](#)
[Politics](#)
[Business](#)
[Sci-Tech](#)
[Sports](#)
[Entertainment](#)
[Music](#)

[Television](#)
[People](#)
[Health](#)
[Food](#)
[Life](#)
[Blogs](#)
[Offbeat](#)
[Site Map / All Topics](#)

[About Us](#)
[Local Advertising in Elk River, MN](#)
[National Advertising](#)
Feedback?
[FAQ](#)
[Jobs](#)
[Law Enforcement](#)
[School Officials](#)
[Cyber-bullying Resources](#)
[Newsfeeds](#)
[Press Room](#)
[Privacy](#)
[Terms of Service](#)
[Weblog](#)

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.

[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
- Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.

[Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 94,045 • Total comments across all topics: 152,388,994

[Feedback?](#)



- HOME
- FORUMS
- TOP STORIES
- POPULAR
- LOCAL
- 9/11 ANNIVERSARY
- US
- POLITICS
- WORLD
- SPORTS
- ENTERTAINMENT
- OFFBEAT
- OTHER

ELK RIVER

News

Forums & Polls

Elk River pastor char...

Real-Time News

Dating

Crime

Obituaries

Politics

Local Business

Local Sports

Yellow Pages

White Pages

Local Entertainment

Lotto Results

Photos

Shopping

Coupons (1 new)

Real Estate

Jobs



Join the Community! 1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the [Elk River Forum](#)

Ads by Google

[Dr. David Williams](#) - Get Free Shipping on Any Order! Shop Official Site Today to Save. www.DrDavidWilliams.com

[The End-Time is Here](#) - 2008 was God's last warning. 2011 is global economic collapse. www.the-end.com

Read

785 Comments

Remove from my Tracker

[More Elk River Discussions »](#)

Share

Wolfgang Puck 3 in 1 Blender/ Food Processor/ Citrus Juicer, Color: Black-

Model: WPBLFP40B UPC: 838789000191



151.99

See it

at Sears

Waring Pro Pro Juicerator with Pulp Eject- Waring

Powered by Krillion

Comments (Page 39)

Showing posts 761 - 780 of 785 < prev page | next page > Go to last page | Jump to page: 39

Crooked - Hoogenboom
Tucson, AZ

Monday Sep 5

#771 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

It sounds like Hoogenboom may have been involved in insurance fraud! What? They are selling cars under the table? So the IRS does not know about this? And Hoogenboom claims to be a "man of God?" Working under bogus names is untruthful! How can Hoogenboom be in partnership with a person like Rick when the Scripture says to shun all appearance of evil?(1 Thess. 5:22), or, "Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness?(2 Corinthians 6:14). Sounds like Hoogenboom got mixed up with the wrong person/people....AGAIN....

The OI Wagonmaster



Since: Sep 11
3

Location hidden

Monday Sep 5

#772 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

So that's why Hoogenboom's church building is now occupied by somebody else. I attended there for over a year but after seeing his true self gradually emerge I left, feeling a bit stupid that I'd stuck around as long as I did when there was obviously something deeply spiritually off about him & much of the membership. I wasn't too surprised then when I later learned about his Elk River misdeeds. Sure he can be forgiven but he's scripturally disqualified from pastoring ever again, according to 1 Timothy 3. There was NO Spirit of God over CCC. Hoog can shout, pound and manipulate all he wants, God's not behind him and the confused, vexed and egocentric antics at CCC proved it, at least for those who even knew what a true Godly spirit was. I prayed for a long time that the Lord would remove him from pastoring and instead move him into service that didn't involve leadership over a congregation, such as bible smuggling into Godless nations like he used to do. But sure, selling cars under the table is just as good, oh yeah.

Elk River, MN Jobs

[Warehouse Order Puller](#)
Ramsey, MN

[Professional Service Desk Advisor](#)
Plymouth, MN

[MN Blaine Financial Services Sales](#)
Blaine, MN

[September 26, 2011 - Account Representative](#)
Golden Valley, MN

[JUVENILE PROBATION OFFICER - Training Options Available](#)

[Inspection Services Technician](#)
Rogers, MN

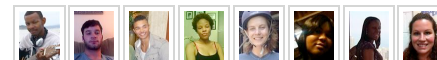
keywords

location

Go

jobs by [indeed](#)

ELK RIVER DATING



True Messenger
Tucson, AZ

Monday Sep 5

#773 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

It sounds as though Hoogenboom came from Elk River to Tucson and bypassed all rehabilitation and jumped right back into the "church business." Abusers can and should be forgiven, but neither reconciliation nor forgiveness should be confused with re-establishing the trust necessary for spiritual leadership. Trust that is broken takes a long time and a track record of trustworthy behavior to be restored. If Hoogenboom is currently involved in the wrong crowd, how can he establish any kind of trustworthy track record?

Most abusers have been abused in the past. Did Hoogenboom ever seek help after he admitted to his CRIME? Abusers need straight talk, not coddling or excuse-making by defenders who will speak about all the good they've done, ignore the facts of abuse or play politics with the issue!

"Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit." (Matthew 7:17) "Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them." (Matthew 7:20)

Rev Smedly
Saint Paul, MN

Monday Sep 5

#774 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

by FOX 9 Investigator Jeff Baillon
ELK RIVER, Minn.- Alleged financial crimes are plaguing an Elk River minister accused of taking money from his elderly mother-in-law to pay back taxes to the IRS. William Neal Matthews, known as "Bill" to many, is no stranger to television cameras. He frequently uses them at his Solid Rock church and world outreach center to broadcast his religious messages on YouTube, "The place that God wants us to be is debt free," Matthews said in one of his videos. Yet, despite his on-screen savvy, Matthews declined to go on camera to comment on the following report. "You don't solve financial trouble by borrowing more money," Matthews preached in one recording. "You have to resolve the issue." Now, Matthews has plenty of his own issues to resolve -- among them, a felony charge of financial exploitation of a vulnerable adult. "What my dad is doing is not (being) a good witness to win people to the Lord," said Emily Malleonada, Matthews' daughter. Matthews' family is opening up about the pastor's money misdeeds and the conflicts surrounding this man of cloth's new marriage. "I've seen the bank statements. It's pretty clear," said Malleonada. Matthews was recently in court to face charges that he stole money from his elderly mother-in-law. "My aunt discovered it," Malleonada said. "My grandma was actually in jeopardy." Malleonada said her grandmother was close to being evicted from a nursing home because the rent hadn't been paid in months. Matthews was in charge of her finances at the time, Malleonada said. "The money was getting used for some other thing and wasn't getting paid to her nursing home bill," Malleonada said. One police were alerted, Matthews paid the \$3,500 bill, but by then, investigators had noticed something unusual in his bank records. Investigators said that, while the nursing home rent had gone unpaid, \$1,720 had been withdrawn from Malleonada's grandmother's account and transferred into Matthews'. Police said money was also taken from her account to pay the IRS on Matthews' behalf. Court documents show Matthews denied taking the money for his use. Though Matthews had once preached about being debt free, he is hardly close when it comes to taxes. Besides being a pastor, Matthews also owns an auto body repair shop; however, when FOX 9 Investigators checked Sherburne County records they found that the property taxes haven't been paid since 2008 -- tallying a past-due bill in the amount of \$22,000.

Rev Smedly
Saint Paul, MN

Monday Sep 5

#775 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Recently, the state of Minnesota also tacked on a \$5,230 lien on the business due to unpaid withholding taxes.

"Anything to do with finances is always kept very hushed and very secret," said Andrew Matthews, the pastor's son.

There is no love lost between Andrew Matthews and his father. At one time, they worked together at the church and at the business, but they had a falling out in 2009 while Andrew's mother was dying and his marriage with then-wife Lorena was struggling.

"My wife then moved in with my dad to take care of my sick mom," Andrew Matthews recounted.

Andrew Matthews said his wife moved into his parents' home while he was out of state, training with the National Guard. Shortly after Andrew's ailing mother died, he said his father made a surprising announcement.

"God gave me a list of three people that I can marry, and Lorena is on that list," Andrew

I'm a Seeking a

Age to

[more search filters](#)

[Find my Match](#)

Find a school

Your Zip Code:

Online Campus Both

Subject:

Degree:

[Submit](#)

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH

Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**

First Name

Last Name

City

State

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

[Click for news, events and info in Elk River](#)

PERSONAL FINANCE - MONEY MARKET/SAVINGS

FNBO DIRECT APY: **0.85%**

Min. to Earn APY: **\$1** | Promo APY: **0.85%**
Last Updated: 09/08/2011

Data Provided by [Informa Research Services](#)

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]

Amount: Loan Type:

[Search](#)

APARTMENTS [See all]

remembered.“I said,‘Are you joking?’ I’m still married to her at this point. We were still legally married.”

Yet, just five months after Andrew and Lorena Matthews divorced, she married her former father-in-law.

“My dad -- who performed (my) ceremony, is now married to my ex-wife,” Andrew Matthews said.

He isn’t the only member of the Matthews family who isn’t terribly keen on the nuptials.

“She’s my age,” said Malleonada.“She’s six months younger than me -- his youngest daughter.”

Andrew Matthews said the new arrangement is especially awkward for his 3-year-old daughter.

“She said,‘Daddy, do think it’s silly that I call my grandpa ‘daddy?’” he said.

William Matthews had a total of six children with his late wife, and the new marriage has split the family. The siblings explained that the three oldest children have stuck behind their father -- cutting ties with the younger brother and sister.

“How do I explain to my children that this is an OK action?” asked Malleonada.

The marriage isn’t the only taboo the family is trying to cope with. Despite the tax debts and charges of financial abuse, the bio for William Matthews on the church’s website says he’s traveled extensively to preach the gospel around the world.

“Many times he’ll travel first class. He’ll stay in five-star hotels,” said Andrew Matthews.

If convicted, Matthews may face prison or a fine -- the latter begs the question of how a man that owes tens of thousands in back taxes can pay up.

The family said there’s also a collection agency after the embattled preacher to try and collect the remainder of his first wife’s funeral bill.

“(The) funeral has not been paid for,” Andrew Matthews said.

“His wedding was paid for in full.”

A judge has ordered William Matthews to not have any contact with his mother-in-law, and the pastor has another court appearance for the felony charge scheduled to take place next month.



Evans Meadows

\$880 - \$1,005

Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...



Dove Terrace

\$675 - \$950

Call today to see your new home at Do...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

- [Elk River - Computers and Internet](#)
- [Elk River - Electronics Consultants](#)
- [Elk River - Dentists](#)
- [Elk River - Car Repair](#)

ELK RIVER COUPONS [See all Coupons]

COUPON OF THE DAY

Jessica Simpson - 20% off Coupon



Save 20% on your purchase at JessicaSimpsonCollection.com.
Coupon Code: 20FALL

FEATURED COUPONS

See coupons from Elk River, MN

Electronics • Women's Apparel • Toys & Games Computers • Furniture • Flowers and more ...

ELK RIVER NEWS

- [Hitting the greens to help area food shelves](#)
- [Get Out: Tim Mahoney, St. Michael Fall Festival...](#)
- [Sept. 11 ceremony planned at Elk River Public S...](#)
- [On-a-Stick Spiciness for Brave Fair-Goers](#)
- [Elk River city administrator search narrowed to...](#)
- [Bomb-sniffing dogs, guards at the post-9/11 mall](#)
- [Used tennis shoes are being collected by Women ...](#)
- [Police report: Burglary in progress, felony the...](#)
- [Opinion: Volunteers are needed to help active-d...](#)
- [Elk River will observe 10th anniversary of Sept...](#)
- [Becker man arrested after suspicious activity n...](#)
- [More Administrative Changes For Woodbury Schools](#)

[More Elk River News from Topix »](#)

[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR SEPTEMBER 8



You might want to retreat from the world as the changing Moon enters your twelfth house of secrets and solitude. There may be trouble brewing and you'll need to gather your strength while you can. Organize yourself as much as possible today, because tomorrow may find you too busy fending off a growing problem at work or with your health.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

Sponsored links

[Find a Contractor](#)

The OI Wagonmaster



Since: Sep 11 **3**

Location hidden

Tuesday #776 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 3

Hey Rev, enough with the repeat postings.

FYI
Minneapolis, MN

Wednesday #777 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 3

Reminder: Dollar Bill's next court date for the crime of vulnerable adult abuse is Sept. 15th at 8:30 a.m. This court hearing will determine whether he accepts the plea bargain offered to him by the prosecuting attorney or this continues and goes on to a trial date with a jury selection. The plea bargain will include Dollar Bill pleading guilty to the charged crime?? How many believe his pride will overrule and he will not plead guilty (even though there is solid documentable evidence)therefore causing this to go forward with a trial??? This is the time for anyone else who has evidence of a crime committed by Dollar Bill to come forward with this. We know there are others out there. Please do not remain silent!!! This so called ministry needs to come to an end so innocent children are no longer subjected to his lies and false Doctrine! We see how long this deception and damage can continue as evidenced by the posts concerning Hoogenboom?? All of these false ministries need to be exposed for what they really are. These Pastors for Profit will continue to fleece their flocks unless all people with evidence come forward with this now!!!

Nate
Chicago, IL

Yesterday #778 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

The crossing was on wcco.

Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors
 Homes For Sale By Owner
 Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.
 Best local coupons in Elk River
 Find a Local Lawyer
 Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com
 Get an Electric Quote Today
 Find a Local Electrician on the Nation's #1 Electricians Directory
 www.elocalelectricians.com

Elk river resident
 Elk River, MN
 Yesterday #779 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
 Judged: 3 1
 I don't care what you guys are saying. I know the other side of the story and he's been nothing but a good guy to me. I'm not a church member but he has given me alot of great advice and guidance that has continued to make me a better and happier person.

Nate
 Chicago, IL
 20 hrs ago #780 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
 @ elk river resident
 Good luck with all that. I followed his guidance and lost everything.

Stubby
 Beulah, ND
 20 hrs ago #781 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
<http://minnesota.cbslocal.com/2011/09/07/elk-...>

observer
 Saint Paul, MN
 19 hrs ago #782 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
 Judged: 3
Elk river resident wrote:
 I don't care what you guys are saying. I know the other side of the story and he's been nothing but a good guy to me. I'm not a church member but he has given me alot of great advice and guidance that has continued to make me a better and happier person.
 Really?? Was that before or after he married his daughter-in-law? I would question whether any advise was sound after this little fact.
 I used to watch the live stream all the time on Sunday evening. I was very disappointed when they stopped having it for awhile. I even emailed them to let them know I wanted to see the services back on.
 When the live stream did return, I couldn't figure out who this Lorena was...I thought another daughter. Something, however, didn't seem right.
 Then I stumbled upon this news story. The pieces started to fit into place.
 I was very hurt and disappointed when I read through these posts. My heart hurts for Mindy, Emily, Andy, and especially Natalia.
 There is a woman in the church with whom I have email contact but she never mentions any of this. Everything I have discussed with her tells me she is a woman of God but I am perplexed how her and her family can continue at Solid Rock.
 May I be so bold as to recommend that you don't follow any advice given to you by Bill Matthews.

FYI
 Minneapolis, MN
 11 hrs ago #783 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
 Elk River Resident@ Really, you mean you don't care that someone you have sought advice from has married his own daughter in law and by doing so split his entire family? It doesn't matter to you that he fails to pay thousands in back taxes from his car lot, doesn't pay for his wifes funeral after collecting thousands of dollars from attending pastors, bounces checks all over Elk River, commits vulnerable adult abuse against his own mother in law by stealing her money and not paying her nursing home, continues to fleeces his flock by teaching false doctrine? Well then, I guess you might as well seek advice from the town prostitute? And that council probably would be better!!!

Robert Larsen
 Since: Feb 11 5
 Elk River, MN
 10 hrs ago #784 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
 I can't figure out how they can have so much information about God and eternity and be the way that they are. That is, I can't figure out WHAT they are. I have sometimes thought that people like Matthews, Hoogenboom, Benny Hinn, Morris Cerullo, etc. are simply atheists that are using their knowledge of a form of false Christianity to dupe people into giving them money. I have sometimes thought that anyone who at least believes in a god, even if they are not a Christian, would have enough of a fear of a god, that their conscience would not allow them to deceive people and ruin their lives. I just can't make total sense of it all. In any event, I believe that 2 Peter 2:1-3 applies to the whole bunch of them:

1 But false prophets also arose among the people, just as there will also be false teachers among you, who will secretly introduce destructive heresies, even denying the Master who bought them, bringing swift destruction upon themselves. 2 Many will follow their sensuality, and because of them the way of the truth will be maligned; 3 and in their greed they will exploit you with false words; their judgment from long ago is not idle, and their destruction is not asleep.(NAS)

Elk River res Rogers, MN

6 hrs ago

#785 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Candy Berquist wrote:

@ FREEMIND:

It is apparent that this FREEMIND knew little of the facts and has many misperceptions- of which have been freely spouted off with reckless abandon and with little regard of being hurtful. One of MY family members (not Mr. Matthews) brought a hispanic co-worker to church-and this co-worker's family members and friends then started coming-more than a decade ago! There were a good number of hispanic families coming after that. Our music ministry did start translating some of the praise and worship songs into Spanish to be able to minister to this growing part of SRC's population, but songs were also translated into other languages to minister to visiting pastors/staff from other countries, also. Mr. Matthews and Mary Matthews went to a number of different countries-including some hispanic and latino countries-but also to other countries including but not limited to England, Nigeria, Bulgaria, and Germany. Elk River had a much larger population of hispanic families looking for churches in our area at that time than other nationals but we did have some other nationals also in the area who came. Mindy, bravo to your maturity of keeping facts straight despite being flailed upon with this kind of poorly processed, then accusatory ruckus!! FREEMIND, how you ever interpreted Mindy as defending her father (?!?!?) and needing you to tell her" to see her father for what he is" is, in my opinion ludicrous. Just exactly what was the intent and goal with your posting??? Are you saying that one of the married Matthew's kid's spouse told YOU they were kicked out of SRC for having relations with a Matthews family member that led to the birth of a baby??? There is no such current nor ex spouse such as you posted!!! Always ask more questions from more than one person who is credible before forming an opinion or starting a debate. Obviously, FREEMIND , you do not have enough facts, nor did you check out your source's information before you posted-was something lost in translation somewhere? You have the right to your free speech however, to post non-factual perceptions will only get you challenged and corrected with truth and facts on this blog. Again what was your intent and the goal of your posting?

By reading in between the lines I see the rumours of Matthews bringing in illegals to support his cult are true. I don't remember hispanics in Elk river until Matthews show up. But I will give you a warning if I see Billy boy in the Walmart buying a wash tub, and a large supply of kool-aid.

Ex member of Genesis Manteca, CA

5 hrs ago

#786 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

I agree with all of you, all that you say is true, Pastors Jim and Virginia Rojas of Genesis World Faith Centers are ripping the people off and lying to them. They lie from the pulpit. Their daughter Moriah got married because she was pregnant and Virginia Rojas who claims to be a pastor lied from the pulpit and said that her daughter got pregnant the day she got married. Moriah told everyone that she was pregnant. Who cares if she was pregnant, it goes to show you how much pride these people have and lie because they don't want people to know that their children are not perfect. They have no fear of God! How sad this is. They think they are above God and can get away with their lies. They forget that there is a Hell waiting for them. They also collect money for a specific purpose and never use that money for which it was intended and use that money to travel all over the world. They claimed that Dr. Dufresene was going to be at the church and they had a yard sale to raise money for his expenses and offerings and he never came. Well guess what, they kept that money! They have done things like this a few times. They are natural born liars! God help them! Dr. Dufresne is a money hungry man too! Everytime he goes anywhere the church he visits has to give him thousands of dollars to pay for gas for his plane and give him lodging and food. Then he plays on the people's emotions to give him more money.

Know the truth Overland Park, KS

4 hrs ago

#787 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Once again people...Eddie Dufresne is not a doctor. Its a title he added to puff up his pride. That's it...continue to address him as doctor....makes him feel kinda all warm and special.

Know the truth Overland Park, KS

4 hrs ago

#788 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Then elk river resident and others will seek out the phony doctors for advice and believe whatever they tell them....cause they're doctors right?

GAL Elk River, MN

4 hrs ago

#789 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

FIRST OF ALL, since you haven't attended the church in years, how would you know who is or isn't in it? Everyone is SOOO concerned about the "facts," right? Check yours.

Mindy wrote:

<quoted text>

Just because someone speaks Spanish doesn't mean they are illegal. I am in no way defending any of my dad's illegal activities, and I haven't been a part of his church in years. What I am concerned with is that things don't get exaggerated, or taken out of context. First of all, there aren't very many people left in the church at all, secondly, the only Hispanic family left there is Bill's (my dad) in laws. They were here for many years before he married her, and he had nothing to do with bringing them over here.

GAL 4 hrs ago #790 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Elk River, MN

Ha! Such great advice.....

Mindy wrote:

<quoted text>

Sorry, but that is just stupid and wrong. Don't believe everything you hear, make sure it can be backed up with proof.

Tell me when this thread is updated: Remove from my Tracker | Send me an email

(Registration is not required)

Showing posts 761 - 780 of 785 < prev page | next page > Go to last page | Jump to page: 39

Type in your comments below

Name (appears on your post)

Rev Edward G Palmer

Comments

Large empty text area for comments.

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:



Post Comment

Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the Terms of Service and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. Be polite. Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. Send us your feedback.

Other Recent Elk River Discussions

Search the Elk River Forum: Go

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
rum river inn (Apr '08)	Sep 4	Rachel	19
suicide in big lake (Feb '09)	Sep 2	Resident of Big mistake	6
Families Shocked After Big Lake Murder-Suicide (Mar '09)	Sep 2	Resident of Big mistake	8
drowning in mississippi	Aug 27	Christine	13
Who do you support for Governor in Minnesota in... (Oct '10)	Aug 26	Who do you support for th	779
Ramsey to expand parking ramp, receives good ne...	Aug 16	Clancy	1
Debate: Iowa GOP Debate - Big Lake, MN	Aug 12	Eli	1

Related Topix Forums: Law, Criminal Defense Law See all threads in the Elk River forum »

Do you feel safer in the 10 years since 9/11? Vote now on the 9/11 Anniversary Map.

Elk River, MN

- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [News](#)
- [Real-Time News](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Local Sports](#)
- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [White Pages](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Photos](#)
- [Shopping](#)
- [Coupons \(1 new\)](#)
- [Real Estate](#)
- [Dating](#)
- [Info](#)
- [Jobs](#)

Explore More Topix

- [Home Page](#)
- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [Most Popular](#)
- [Top Stories](#)
- [Hurricanes](#)
- [US News](#)
- [US cities list](#)
- [World News](#)
- [World countries list](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Business](#)
- [Sci-Tech](#)
- [Sports](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Music](#)
- [Television](#)
- [People](#)
- [Health](#)
- [Food](#)
- [Life](#)
- [Blogs](#)
- [Offbeat](#)
- [Site Map / All Topics](#)

About Topix

- [About Us](#)
- [Local Advertising in Elk River, MN](#)
- [National Advertising](#)
- Feedback?**
- [FAQ](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Law Enforcement](#)
- [School Officials](#)
- [Cyber-bullying Resources](#)
- [Newsfeeds](#)
- [Press Room](#)
- [Privacy](#)
- [Terms of Service](#)
- [Weblog](#)

Advertise with Topix

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.

[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
- Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.

[Sign up today! »](#)

[Feedback?](#)

Comments made yesterday: 99,977 • Total comments across all topics: 152,108,463



1 2 3
HURRICANE
Hurricane Irene:
both overhyped
and underhyped?

- HOME
- FORUMS
- TOP STORIES
- POPULAR
- LOCAL
- SOFT DRINK NAMES
- US
- POLITICS
- WORLD
- SPORTS
- ENTERTAINMENT
- OFFBEAT
- OTHER

- ELK RIVER
- News
- Forums & Polls
 - Elk River pastor char...
- Real-Time News
- Dating
- Crime
- Obituaries
- Politics
- Local Business
- Local Sports
- Yellow Pages
- White Pages
- Local Entertainment
- Lotto Results
- Photos
- Shopping
- Coupons
- Real Estate
- Jobs

[Join the Community!](#) 1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the [Elk River Forum](#)

Ads by Google

[Dr. David Williams](#) - Get Free Shipping on Any Order! Shop Official Site Today to Save.

www.DrDavidWilliams.com

[Grass Allergy Information](#) - Find Information on Allergies and a Non-Drowsy Treatment Option.

www.Nasal-Allergies.com

Read

765 Comments

[Remove from my Tracker](#)

[More Elk River Discussions »](#)

Share

Morphy Richards Smooth Food Fusion Blender- Morphy Richards

Model: 48953



104.49

[See it](#)

at Sears

Waring Pro 2-Speed 40 oz. Professional Food/Beverage Blender - Copper-Waring Pro

Powered by Krillion

Comments (Page 38)

Showing posts 741 - 760 of 765 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

GAL *Elk River, MN* *Friday Aug 26* #750 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Wondering wrote:

I have heard, and noticed, that this pastor, and members of the church, are bringing in illegal aleins, getting false ducuments, getting them jobs, and forcing them to pay 20% of their wages to the "church". Does any one have information on this activity?

I have heard that UFOs are circling Elk River and planning a massive takeover - so it must be true! Run, Micah!!! Please let me know anything else you hear, and I'll do the same!

Barbara *Sierra Vista, AZ* *Friday Aug 26* #751 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

@wondering. Not illegal alliens. UDIs. Undocumented individuals.

Mindy *Elk River, MN* *Friday Aug 26* #752 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Wondering wrote:

I have heard, and noticed, that this pastor, and members of the church, are bringing in illegal aleins, getting false ducuments, getting them jobs, and forcing them to pay 20% of their wages to the "church". Does any one have information on this activity?

Sorry, but that is just stupid and wrong. Don't believe everything you hear, make sure it can be backed up with proof.

FYI *Friday Aug 26* #753 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Elk River, MN Jobs

- [JUVENILE PROBATION OFFICER - Training Options Available](#)
- [JUVENILE CORRECTIONS - Training Available](#)
- [Retail Sales Representative](#)
Buffalo, MN
- [MN Blaine Financial Services Sales](#)
Blaine, MN
- [September 26, 2011 - Account Representative](#)
Golden Valley, MN
- [Cosmetology Manager](#)
Lino Lakes, MN

keywords

location [Go](#)

jobs by [indeed](#)

ELK RIVER DATING

Minneapolis, MN

Judged: 7

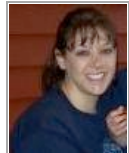
There are a lot of things Dollar Bill does that are either illegal or just plain dishonest! Many things are kept within the CULT! The CULT members are told not to talk to others outside their group and made to feel like they are an end time elite group that Satan particularly has it out for!! That deflects any blame or spotlight away from Bill!! How convenient to blame it all on the devils harrasment? There are those out there that know of illegal things Bill has done? You know who you are and we're asking you to please come forward now!! He will not pay you back or make things right! Give up that hope and report him, please???



GregM3141
35 - Albertville, MN



Lisa9414
28 - Elk River, MN



JessR1978
32 - Andover, MN

I'm a Seeking a Age 25 to 40
[more search filters](#)

[Find my Match](#)

Find a school

Your Zip Code:
 Online Campus Both
Subject:
Degree:

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH

Addresses and phone numbers for FREE
First Name
Last Name
City
State

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

[Click for news, events and info in Elk River](#)

Barbara
Sierra Vista, AZ

Sunday Aug 28 #754 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Sorry, UDI means undocumented immigrants. But, they're individuals too!

Free mind
Minneapolis, MN

Sunday Aug 28 #755 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Barbara wrote:
Sorry, UDI means undocumented immigrants. But, they're individuals too!

Sorry Barb, they are still called illegals in this part of the country, and this "church" has so many they do the songs in spanish. But I can see many members will follow this fraud to the bitter end then admit they have been lied to, and deceived.

Robert Larsen

Monday Aug 29 #756 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »



This has nothing to do with "Dr." Matthews, but some of you might be interested:

[http://ourcrossingstory.blogspot.com/2011/08/...](http://ourcrossingstory.blogspot.com/2011/08/)

In addition to the announcement of a meeting, there is testimony of those who have been involved with this "ministry" in the column on the right, toward the bottom.

Mindy
Elk River, MN

Tuesday Aug 30 #757 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Free mind wrote:
<quoted text>
Sorry Barb, they are still called illegals in this part of the country, and this "church" has so many they do the songs in spanish. But I can see many members will follow this fraud to the bitter end then admit they have been lied to, and deceived.

Just because someone speaks Spanish doesn't mean they are illegal. I am in no way defending any of my dad's illegal activities, and I haven't been a part of his church in years. What I am concerned with is that things don't get exaggerated, or taken out of context. First of all, there aren't very many people left in the church at all, secondly, the only Hispanic family left there is Bill's (my dad) in laws. They were here for many years before he married her, and he had nothing to do with bringing them over here.

Great deals delivered hot to your inbox! Top Picks

Been There
Westland, MI

Tuesday Aug 30 #758 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

I thought the comments about the hispanics are related to hoogenbooms church in Arizona right?
As a former src goer I wouldn't confidently say those activities were occuring - even when there was a larger population of Spanish speaking folks.

FYI
Minneapolis, MN

Tuesday Aug 30 #759 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply](#) »

Thank you Robert for posting the link. I have always believed The Crossing to be yet another CULT! I have had people ask me my opinion of the Crossing and now I have something to direct them to. The most alarming part is Erik's vision for expansion! He must be exposed! Living Word Christian Center in Brooklyn Park is also a Cult because of False Doctrines, control and manipulation of leadership, twisting Scripture, and perversion of the prosperity message. We could go on and on with example after example from that Cult!! Christians beware who you are connected with! There are definite similarities and markers within all these Cults. Paul talks about the great Apostasy coming, the great falling away of those who have professed to be christians in

PERSONAL FINANCE - MONEY MARKET/SAVINGS

FNBO DIRECT APY: 0.85%
Min. to Earn APY: \$1 | Promo APY: 0.85%
Last Updated: 09/02/2011
Data Provided by Informa Research Services

MORTGAGES [[See current mortgage rates](#)]

2nd Thes 2:3 before Christs return!! We are there everyone!!

Sorry Guys
Tucson, AZ
Tuesday Aug 30 #760 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Hoogenboom's congregation included Hispanics but they were not forced to pay anything.

Dean
Zimmerman, MN
Tuesday Aug 30 #762 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Chad wrote:
THANKS JUDY! I just really hope and pray they swing it hard for the victim...He cant continue to get away with this.....and hurt so many people..
THANKS FOR THE UPDATE!
Greetings Chad!! How you Doing? Got something to share.
Few minutes ago landed by accident at the web site given below: Has church or religious membership requirements changed this much??
http://www.makestraightpaths.com/potential_me...

Freemind
Minneapolis, MN
Tuesday Aug 30 #763 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Mindy wrote:
<quoted text>
Just because someone speaks Spanish doesn't mean they are illegal. I am in no way defending any of my dad's illegal activities, and I haven't been a part of his church in years. What I am concerned with is that things don't get exaggerated, or taken out of context. First of all, there aren't very many people left in the church at all, secondly, the only Hispanic family left there is Bill's (my dad) in laws. They were here for many years before he married her, and he had nothing to do with bringing them over here.
I heard it from a guy after he was kicked out of the church some years ago for having relations with Bill Matthews daughter. He told me how they would attain fake documents in Mpls. What you say about no hispanics attending the church is false. What your father needs is to confess to his sins, and maby, just maby, try to gain forgiveness from all the people he has deceived, and swindled.

cjthedj
Since: Jan 11 4
Minneapolis, MN
Wednesday Aug 31 #764 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
@ Dean..Interesting! Im in Minnesota right now. Had a GREAT visit with Tommy yesterday afternoon!

Mindy
Elk River, MN
Wednesday Aug 31 #765 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Judged: 3
Freemind wrote:
<quoted text>
I heard it from a guy after he was kicked out of the church some years ago for having relations with Bill Matthews daughter. He told me how they would attain fake documents in Mpls. What you say about no hispanics attending the church is false. What your father needs is to confess to his sins, and maby, just maby, try to gain forgiveness from all the people he has deceived, and swindled.
Obviously you aren't going to drop this one, but let me tell you my point. I have nothing to do with my dad or his church. At one time there were a lot of Spanish speaking people there, now there are very few people at all, making it very likely only a small percentage of them are Hispanic. None of them were brought in by my dad or the church in the past. Some of them may have gotten false documents in Minneapolis, of that I have no knowledge. Tithing and giving "over and above" is taught very strongly to everyone in the church, but I never heard anything specifically about 20%. Also, there was no one ever kicked out of the church for having "relations" with one of us.
Again, I am not trying to defend my dad AT ALL! I just think there are more important things that are true, and can actually be proved. Since the beginning of all this, I have always thought it was very important to stick to the facts, and not try to stretch the truth in any way, so that's all I am trying to do here, too. I can see where your facts are not accurate, and I am just trying to set it straight, because you heard it "from a guy", well, I lived it, so I think I would know!

Freemind
Minneapolis, MN
Wednesday Aug 31 #766 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Judged: 2 1
Mindy wrote:
<quoted text>
Obviously you aren't going to drop this one, but let me tell you my point. I have nothing to do with my dad or his church. At one time there were a lot of Spanish speaking people there, now there are very few people at all, making it very likely only a small

Amount: 200,000 Loan Type: 30 Year Fixed Conforming


APARTMENTS [See all]

Evans Meadows
\$880 - \$1,005
Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...
Dove Terrace
\$675 - \$950
Call today to see your new home at Do...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

Elk River - Swimming and Diving
Elk River - Labor Relations Attorneys
Elk River - Dentists
Elk River - Car Repair

ELK RIVER COUPONS [See all Coupons]

COUPON OF THE DAY
Mixbook - 30% off Coupon
 Save 30% on Photo Books, Photo Cards, Scrapbooks, Yearbooks and Calendar purchases of \$49 or more from MixBook.com.
Coupon Code: **MX3049**

FEATURED COUPONS
See coupons from Elk River, MN
Electronics • Women's Apparel • Toys & Games
Computers • Furniture • Flowers and more ...


ELK RIVER NEWS

- On-a-Stick Spiciness for Brave Fair-Goers
- Elk River city administrator search narrowed to...
- Bomb-sniffing dogs, guards at the post-9/11 mall
- Used tennis shoes are being collected by Women ...
- Police report: Burglary in progress, felony the...
- Opinion: Volunteers are needed to help active-d...
- Elk River will observe 10th anniversary of Sept...
- Becker man arrested after suspicious activity n...
- More Administrative Changes For Woodbury Schools
- Coon Rapids senior housing project given the gr...
- Cottage Grove man, 30, charged in child-porn case
- SE Council OKs CapX contract attachment

[More Elk River News from Topix »](#)

[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR SEPTEMBER 6

 Gemini
Headaches and indigestion are likely today, especially if you're travelling. In-laws, long-distance communication, education and religion are all likely to create upsets as the Moon clashes with unpredictable

percentage of them are Hispanic. None of them were brought in by my dad or the church in the past. Some of them may have gotten false documents in Minneapolis, of that I have no knowledge. Tithing and giving "over and above" is taught very strongly to everyone in the church, but I never heard anything specifically about 20%. Also, there was no one ever kicked out of the church for having "relations" with one of us. Again, I am not trying to defend my dad AT ALL! I just think there are more important things that are true, and can actually be proved. Since the beginning of all this, I have always thought it was very important to stick to the facts, and not try to stretch the truth in any way, so that's all I am trying to do here, too. I can see where your facts are not accurate, and I am just trying to set it straight, because you heard it "from a guy", well, I lived it, so I think I would know!

The "relation" resulted in the birth of a child,...does that ring a bell? If you have nothing to do with the church, how do you know who, and who does not, attend the church? It seems you are trying very hard to defend your father...which is understandable, but, he might not have told you the full truth of his dealings. P.S. My God, he married your sister in-law, who is now your step mother, shortly after his wife..your mother, passed away. It is time to see your father for what he is. My prayers are with you.

Candy Berquist
United States

Saturday Sep 3

#767 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

@ FREEMIND:

It is apparent that this FREEMIND knew little of the facts and has many misperceptions- of which have been freely spouted off with reckless abandon and with little regard of being hurtful. One of MY family members (not Mr. Matthews) brought a hispanic co-worker to church-and this co-worker's family members and friends then started coming-more than a decade ago! There were a good number of hispanic families coming after that. Our music ministry did start translating some of the praise and worship songs into Spanish to be able to minister to this growing part of SRC's population, but songs were also translated into other languages to minister to visiting pastors/staff from other countries, also. Mr. Matthews and Mary Matthews went to a number of different countries-including some hispanic and latino countries-but also to other countries including but not limited to England, Nigeria, Bulgaria, and Germany. Elk River had a much larger population of hispanic families looking for churches in our area at that time than other nationals but we did have some other nationals also in the area who came. Mindy, bravo to your maturity of keeping facts straight despite being flailed upon with this kind of poorly processed, then accusatory ruckus!!! FREEMIND, how you ever interpreted Mindy as defending her father (?!?!?) and needing you to tell her" to see her father for what he is" is, in my opinion ludicrous. Just exactly what was the intent and goal with your posting??? Are you saying that one of the married Matthew's kid's spouse told YOU they were kicked out of SRC for having relations with a Matthews family member that led to the birth of a baby??? There is no such current nor ex spouse such as you posted!!! Always ask more questions from more than one person who is credible before forming an opinion or starting a debate. Obviously, FREEMIND , you do not have enough facts, nor did you check out your source's information before you posted-was something lost in translation somewhere? You have the right to your free speech however, to post non-factual perceptions will only get you challenged and corrected with truth and facts on this blog. Again what was your intent and the goal of your posting?

Rev Smedly
Rogers, MN

Yesterday

#768 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

by FOX 9 Investigator Jeff Baillon

ELK RIVER, Minn.- Alleged financial crimes are plaguing an Elk River minister accused of taking money from his elderly mother-in-law to pay back taxes to the IRS.

William Neal Matthews, known as "Bill" to many, is no stranger to television cameras. He frequently uses them at his Solid Rock church and world outreach center to broadcast his religious messages on YouTube.

"The place that God wants us to be is debt free," Matthews said in one of his videos.

Yet, despite his on-screen savvy, Matthews declined to go on camera to comment on the following report.

"You don't solve financial trouble by borrowing more money," Matthews preached in one recording. "You have to resolve the issue."

Now, Matthews has plenty of his own issues to resolve -- among them, a felony charge of financial exploitation of a vulnerable adult.

"What my dad is doing is not (being) a good witness to win people to the Lord," said Emily Malleonada, Matthews' daughter.

Matthews' family is opening up about the pastor's money misdeeds and the conflicts surrounding this man of cloth's new marriage.

"I've seen the bank statements. It's pretty clear," said Malleonada.

Matthews was recently in court to face charges that he stole money from his elderly mother-in-law.

"My aunt discovered it," Malleonada said. "My grandma was actually in jeopardy."

Malleonada said her grandmother was close to being evicted from a nursing home because the rent hadn't been paid in months. Matthews was in charge of her finances at the time, Malleonada said.

"The money was getting used for some other thing and wasn't getting paid to her nursing home bill," Malleonada said.

One police were alerted, Matthews paid the \$3,500 bill, but by then, investigators had noticed something unusual in his bank records.

Uranus. If you can, incorporate Yoga and meditation into your routine today. You will need to remain both balanced and flexible as the day unfolds.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

Sponsored links

[Find a Contractor](#)

Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors

[Best local coupons in Elk River](#)

[Find a Local Lawyer](#)

Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com

[Homes For Sale By Owner](#)

Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.

[Get a Roofing Quote Today](#)

Find a Local Roofer on the Nation's #1 Roofers Directory www.elocalroofers.com

Investigators said that, while the nursing home rent had gone unpaid, \$1,720 had been withdrawn from Malleonada's grandmother's account and transferred into Matthews'. Police said money was also taken from her account to pay the IRS on Matthews' behalf. Court documents show Matthews denied taking the money for his use. Though Matthews had once preached about being debt free, he is hardly close when it comes to taxes. Besides being a pastor, Matthews also owns an auto body repair shop; however, when FOX 9 Investigators checked Sherburne County records they found that the property taxes haven't been paid since 2008 -- tallying a past-due bill in the amount of \$22,000.

Rev Smedly
Rogers, MN

Yesterday

#769 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Recently, the state of Minnesota also tacked on a \$5,230 lien on the business due to unpaid withholding taxes.

"Anything to do with finances is always kept very hushed and very secret," said Andrew Matthews, the pastor's son.

There is no love lost between Andrew Matthews and his father. At one time, they worked together at the church and at the business, but they had a falling out in 2009 while Andrew's mother was dying and his marriage with then-wife Lorena was struggling.

"My wife then moved in with my dad to take care of my sick mom," Andrew Matthews recounted.

Andrew Matthews said his wife moved into his parents' home while he was out of state, training with the National Guard. Shortly after Andrew's ailing mother died, he said his father made a surprising announcement.

"God gave me a list of three people that I can marry, and Lorena is on that list," Andrew remembered. "I said, 'Are you joking?' I'm still married to her at this point. We were still legally married."

Yet, just five months after Andrew and Lorena Matthews divorced, she married her former father-in-law.

"My dad -- who performed (my) ceremony, is now married to my ex-wife," Andrew Matthews said.

He isn't the only member of the Matthews family who isn't terribly keen on the nuptials.

"She's my age," said Malleonada. "She's six months younger than me -- his youngest daughter."

Andrew Matthews said the new arrangement is especially awkward for his 3-year-old daughter.

"She said, 'Daddy, do think it's silly that I call my grandpa 'daddy?'" he said.

William Matthews had a total of six children with his late wife, and the new marriage has split the family. The siblings explained that the three oldest children have stuck behind their father -- cutting ties with the younger brother and sister.

"How do I explain to my children that this is an OK action?" asked Malleonada.

The marriage isn't the only taboo the family is trying to cope with. Despite the tax debts and charges of financial abuse, the bio for William Matthews on the church's website says he's traveled extensively to preach the gospel around the world.

"Many times he'll travel first class. He'll stay in five-star hotels," said Andrew Matthews.

If convicted, Matthews may face prison or a fine -- the latter begs the question of how a man that owes tens of thousands in back taxes can pay up.

The family said there's also a collection agency after the embattled preacher to try and collect the remainder of his first wife's funeral bill.

"(The) funeral has not been paid for," Andrew Matthews said.

"His wedding was paid for in full."

A judge has ordered William Matthews to not have any contact with his mother-in-law, and the pastor has another court appearance for the felony charge scheduled to take place next month.

Sharon
Tucson, AZ

Yesterday

#770 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Victoria Medrano wrote:

My name is Victoria. Jim Hoogenboom is now a pastor in Tucson, Arizona. Up until recently I was his employee for 12 years. I quit/got fired. I knew of "some" of the history back home where he came from but not much. I read the court reports on-line and the family basically kept things quiet. "The Lord has forgiven him and we should too," is what I told my husband, "who are we to judge?" Well, it's not for me to judge any of this that I have read, I'm so sorry for all of you that you had to go through what you did, sincerely. I'm sorry that people hide in a church and abuse the precious Word of God. Shame on them. They will suffer a painful consequence one day for their foolishness. Tell me, was a book written about this tragedy?

Hi Victoria, I know Mr. Hoogenboom. I live in Tucson and used to attend his church, but I felt so uncomfortable there. There was so much confusion. Everyone was divorcing, or their husbands would die. I remember people coming in for counseling, screaming at Hoogenboom. It was awful. I left the church. Hoogenbooms church foreclosed. He lost it. So, he was holding church at Desert Christian school. But he recently closed that one up too. There wasn't enough money in the church business any more. He partnered up with Rick Franz in a collection business where they work under bogus names. I think one of the names is Michael Bates. The name of the business is Chase Commercial World Wide. They also sell cars under the table, they buy them at auction, and sell them for profit. That is why Hoogenboom is always driving a different car. They do this under the table. Hoogenboom recently encouraged Rick to get divorced, that he would support him and help him any way he could. Rick hired bad mexican men to burglarize his own home. He is very jealous of his wife because she is much younger than he is and pretty. He is rather homely, probably in his 70s, although he thinks he is God's gift to women. Well, he had those bad men take all his wives clothes and valuables. She recently found out it was him that did it, and she filed for a divorce. Isn't it suspicious that Jim and Becky Hoogenboom's home was burglarized too? Did you know the church was burglarized too? Wow! They did an insurance claim on each one...hmmmmmm. Rick did a \$16,000 insurance claim!!!! His wife let the police know. Hoogenboom knew all of this, yet he still partnered with Rick, and supports him. Rick has alienated his son from his wife, using this young boy as a weapon, against his own mother. What an abusive man. Hoogenboom is right there to back him up and divide this family up as much as he can. Rick's wife fled the home because Rick was bruising her up and teaching the boy to punch at his mother with him, rewarding him for calling his mother horrid names, so she left out of fear of her very life. So, Rick changes the locks, gets a restraining order, and now he has all she owns...yet he is the one who robbed her. Where is justice? How can the man that robbed her have control of everything she owns. Rick has killed 2 of her dogs, destroyed her things, etc. The judge ordered him to give her some things, and Hoogenboom was there to supervise it....so, she got nothing but stuff she took to the dumpster. Hoogenboom is right there, backing up lies, backing Rick up in teaching his son to hate his own mother....I just get very upset by this so-called-man-of-God who backs up and yokes up with evil. I do know that Rick's wife has prayed and prayed that Hoogenbooms church be closed, shut down. God answered her prayer. I join her in prayer as she prays that God move Hoogenboom right out of town and lock him up someplace before he starts another nut-house abusive church/cult. and put Rick in prison where he belongs.

Tell me when this thread is updated: [Remove from my Tracker](#) | [Send me an email](#)
(Registration is not required)

Showing posts 741 - 760 of 765 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

Type in your comments below


Name
(appears on your post)

Rev Edward G Palmer

Comments

Characters left: **4000**

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:



Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the [Terms of Service](#) and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. **Be polite.** Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. [Send us your feedback](#).

Other Recent Elk River Discussions

Search the Elk River Forum:

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
rum river inn (Apr '08)	Sun	Rachel	19
suicide in big lake (Feb '09)	Sep 2	Resident of Big mistake	6
Families Shocked After Big Lake Murder-Suicide (Mar '09)	Sep 2	Resident of Big mistake	8
drowning in mississippi	Aug 27	Christine	13
Who do you support for Governor in Minnesota in... (Oct '10)	Aug 26	Who do you support for th	779
Ramsey to expand parking ramp, receives good ne...	Aug 16	Clancy	1
Debate: Iowa GOP Debate - Big Lake, MN	Aug 12	Eli	1

Related Topix Forums: [Law](#), [Criminal Defense Law](#)

[See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

[What do you call a carbonated soft drink?](#)
 [Vote now on the Soft Drink Names Map.](#)

Ads by Glam

Elk River, MN

- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [News](#)
- [Real-Time News](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Local Sports](#)
- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [White Pages](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Photos](#)
- [Shopping](#)
- [Coupons](#)
- [Real Estate](#)
- [Dating](#)
- [Info](#)
- [Jobs](#)

Explore More Topix

- [Home Page](#)
- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [Most Popular](#)
- [Top Stories](#)
- [Hurricanes](#)
- [US News](#)
- [US cities list](#)
- [World News](#)
- [World countries list](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Business](#)
- [Sci-Tech](#)
- [Sports](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Music](#)
- [Television](#)
- [People](#)
- [Health](#)
- [Food](#)
- [Life](#)
- [Blogs](#)
- [Offbeat](#)
- [Site Map / All Topics](#)

About Topix

- [About Us](#)
- [Local Advertising in Elk River, MN](#)
- [National Advertising](#)
- [Feedback?](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Law Enforcement](#)
- [School Officials](#)
- [Cyber-bullying Resources](#)
- [Newsfeeds](#)
- [Press Room](#)
- [Privacy](#)
- [Terms of Service](#)
- [Weblog](#)

Advertise with Topix

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.

[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
 - Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.
- [Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 95,941 • Total comments across all topics: 151,873,167

[Feedback?](#)



1 2 3
EARTHQUAKE
PHOTO:
Washington D.C.
man's deafness is
cured by an
earthquake

- HOME
- FORUMS
- TOP STORIES
- POPULAR
- LOCAL
- SOFT DRINK NAMES
- US
- POLITICS
- WORLD
- SPORTS
- ENTERTAINMENT
- OFFBEAT
- OTHER

- ELK RIVER**
- News
- Forums & Polls
 - Elk River pastor char...
- Real-Time News
- Dating
- Crime
- Obituaries
- Politics
- Local Business
- Local Sports
- Yellow Pages
- White Pages
- Local Entertainment
- Lotto Results
- Photos
- Shopping
- Coupons (1 new)
- Real Estate
- Jobs

[Join the Community!](#) 1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the [Elk River Forum](#)

Ads by Google

[Dr. David Williams](#) - Get Free Shipping on Any Order! Shop Official Site Today to Save.

www.DrDavidWilliams.com

[Minneapolis Elderly Care](#) - Trusted & Reliable In-Home Senior Care Customized to Meet Your Needs.

MinneapolisHomeCareAssistance.com

Read

742 Comments

[Remove from my Tracker](#)

[More Elk River Discussions »](#)

Share



Weather
84°F | 52°F

Comments (Page 37)

Showing posts 721 - 740 of 742 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Chad
<i>United States</i> | Jul 21, 2011
#728 Judge it! Report Abuse Reply » |
| Mindy
<i>Elk River, MN</i> | Jul 22, 2011
#729 Judge it! Report Abuse Reply » |
| Nate
<i>Snoqualmie, WA</i> | Jul 23, 2011
#730 Judge it! Report Abuse Reply » |
| Chad
<i>United States</i> | Jul 23, 2011
#731 Judge it! Report Abuse Reply » |

Cuisinart 6-Slice Waffle Maker- Cuisinart

Model: WA-F6 UPC: 862790078962



111.99

[See it](#)

at Sears

Panasonic SD-RD250 Bread Maker with Fruit and Nut Mixing Feature-

Powered by Krillion

Elk River, MN Jobs

- [Product Planner \(3488\)](#)
Rogers, MN
- [Team Member](#)
Elk River, MN
- [Industrial CT & X-Ray Field Service Representative](#)
Rogers, MN
- [September 26, 2011 - Account Representative](#)
Golden Valley, MN
- [JUVENILE PROBATION OFFICER - Training Options Available](#)
- [DATA ENTRY CLERK - Training Available](#)

keywords

location

jobs by [indeed](#)

ELK RIVER DATING

Hey Mindy You ALL are still in my prayers!

mother
Laguna Niguel, CA

Jul 23, 2011 #732 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

No father would marry his son's ex-wife. He would hurt him. A father would never to anything to hurt his son.

really
Elk River, MN

Sunday Jul 31 #733 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 1

I hope no one is still watching that perverted old man and the conniving new wife/daughter in law in their church service on the internet. They are both sick enough to deserve each other. I think the son was lucky to get out of that marriage if she was gross enough to be wanting to sleep with her father in law. I saw Bill and his wife around town and it is amazing how old she looks now. Dressing like an older lady maybe on purpose so they don't look so far apart in age but I think the wrinkles and aged skin is a sign of the constant stress she must be under. It is funny that his main message is prosperity when no one in that church is prospering. I hear they are losing houses and businesses. The stress shows in their worried expressions and overweight bodies possibly from emotional eating. Their church is a joke in our community. How embarrassing for them. Does anyone know if court is coming up again soon for Bill Matthews?

Sorry
Snoqualmie, WA

Monday Aug 1 #734 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

mother wrote:
No father would marry his son's ex-wife. He would hurt him. A father would never to anything to hurt his son.

But he did. Fathers hurt their children all the time. He has hurt a lot of people over the course of time with no regard for them. All that says is that he is a narcissist and a bad father.

Robert Larsen

Since: Feb 11
2
Elk River, MN

Tuesday Aug 2 #735 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 3 1

Earlier in this thread, I posted some of my thoughts about how when a preacher tells people that if they give money to his ministry, that God will give them a return, a harvest that will result from their seed. I mentioned that this is the greatest conflict of interest that I have ever encountered. Many TV preachers, like Benny Hinn, use this tactic. One of the worst is INSP Network. If you happen to see "Campmeeting" on INSP it is almost always the same routine and they do it shamelessly. Mike Murdock is a master at shamelessly telling people that God will give them a return, if they will plant a seed. He says that he has written a song, for those who do not believe in giving to get. It goes: "How dumb thou art". I would like to submit this theory to you all: Those who have to continually use this tactic are not giving enough, if any, themselves. According to their words, we will reap a harvest, if we give. If they were giving, then they should be reaping a harvest (according to their words) without continually begging and making promises that they do not have to keep.

I am convinced that if a ministry is in God's will, that we do not have to beg, or even ask for money. We need to be willing to trust God to provide the funds, if He wants the ministry to exist. We also need to be willing to let the ministry go, if God does not provide the finances. I have been on a committee for an evangelist for over 25 years. We have two policies in regard to finances: We never ask anyone for money and we never do anything that requires a debt. Our evangelist does not stay in five star hotels or have a jet, but his needs have always been well met. We have also given from our funds, when we see other missionaries in need. The ministry of our evangelist has been very fruitful and many hundreds have been saved. That is the way that I believe every church and ministry should be run.



talfaro 39 - Anoka, MN
mel44106 31 - Big Lake, MN
JMS7058 38 - Saint Michael, MN

I'm a Seeking a Age 25 to 40
[more search filters](#)
Find my Match

Find a school

Your Zip Code:
 Online Campus Both
Subject:
Degree:
Submit

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH

Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**
First Name
Last Name
City
State

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

[Click for news, events and info in Elk River](#)

Top Picks by topix Great deals delivered hot to your inbox [Learn more >](#)

information
Elk River, MN

Wednesday Aug 3 #736 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

really wrote:
I hope no one is still watching that perverted old man and the conniving new wife/daughter in law in their church service on the internet. They are both sick enough to deserve each other. I think the son was lucky to get out of that marriage if she was gross enough to be wanting to sleep with her father in law. I saw Bill and his wife

PERSONAL FINANCE - 12 MONTH CD

Discover Bank APY: **1.15%**
Min. to Earn APY: **\$2500** | Promo APY: **1.15%**
Last Updated: 08/23/2011

Union National Bank APY: **1.01%**
Min. to Earn APY: **\$5000** | Promo APY: **1.01%**
Last Updated: 08/23/2011

Data Provided by [Infoma Research Services](#)

around town and it is amazing how old she looks now. Dressing like an older lady maybe on purpose so they don't look so far apart in age but I think the wrinkles and aged skin is a sign of the constant stress she must be under. It is funny that his main message is prosperity when no one in that church is prospering. I hear they are losing houses and businesses. The stress shows in their worried expressions and overweight bodies possibly from emotional eating. Their church is a joke in our community. How embarrassing for them. Does anyone know if court is coming up again soon for Bill Matthews?

Court is this Friday, August 5th. There will be some sort of a plea bargain issued at this hearing to try to avoid going to trial. To accept any kind of plea, Bill will have to agree to say he is guilty, in exchange for a lesser punishment. He may or may not be willing to say he is guilty. This would be a good hearing to attend for both sides. I would imagine he will try to tell his church something other than what really happens, so if they really want to hear it for themselves they should try to be there. Assuredly, no matter the outcome, Bill will find his way to spin it.

Judy
Saint Paul, MN

Wednesday Aug 3 #737 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Pre trial hearing for Bill Matthews is this Friday at Sherburne County Court House at 8 a.m. I would encourage everyone concerned to be there, this will be an important hearing to attend!! Those of you still attending this church need to be there to hear the REAL OUTCOME!

FYI
Saint Paul, MN

Thursday Aug 4 #738 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Bill Matthews pre trial hearing has been cancelled for tomorrow, Friday Aug. 5th. Apparently the lawyers need more time to consider a plea bargain that both sides can agree on. The incriminating evidence will not go away and neither will the people concerned about this mans perverse behavior. So we'll all be waiting for the rescheduled date???

Chad
Bentonville, AR

Friday Aug 5 #739 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Not the best option for everyone else, but the best option for him...Outcome will be a slap on the wrist...Just watch..

Im surprised though that they cancelled..They've had plenty of time..

Judy
Saint Paul, MN

Friday Aug 5 #740 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 3 3 1

Chad@ I'm not going to reveal what the prosecuting attorney has composed for a plea bargain. But after telling me what it was and my input was given she cancelled because she wants to talk this over with her supervisor who is out of the office unexpectedly. This is probably good, because they do take the victims wishes into consideration!! I keep thinking what my dad would have done if he had found out Dollar Bill had done something so dispicable as vulnerable adult abuse against my mother!! No vulnerable adult deserves this kind of treatment, especially from a so called Pastor!! Dollar Bill cares for noone except himself and he needs to realize there are consequences to his actions. He has no fear of God or he would never have made any of the decisions he's made!!!

Chad
Bentonville, AR

Friday Aug 5 #741 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 5

THANKS JUDY! I just really hope and pray they swing it hard for the victim...He cant continue to get away with this.....and hurt so many people.. THANKS FOR THE UPDATE!

BE WATCHFUL
Denver, CO

Friday Aug 5 #742 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Usually if the prosecution and defense attorneys cannot agree on a plea bargain the prosecution proceeds with a trial on the original charges. If they don't proceed with a trial they probably don't believe they have the evidence to convince a jury. This is beginning to develop a funny odor...

bob frapples



Since: Nov 08
83

America

Wednesday Aug 10 #744 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Whatever happened to Pastor Hoogenbooms treasurer Dexter Mapson? Was he a crook too? I know he ended up in Hoogenboom's tuscon church after a while.

want to know
Hixson, TN

Yesterday #745 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

what's happening with this case

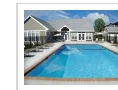
information

Yesterday #746 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]

Amount: 200,000 Loan Type: 30 Year Fixed Conforming Search

APARTMENTS [See all]



Evans Meadows
\$880 - \$1,005
Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...



Dove Terrace
\$675 - \$950
Call today to see your new home at Do...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

- Elk River - Transportation
- Elk River - Racquetball Courts
- Elk River - Dentists
- Elk River - Car Repair

Search

ELK RIVER COUPONS [See all Coupons]

COUPON OF THE DAY
Hot Topic - 20% off Coupon
HOT TOPIC Save 20% on purchases \$60+ from Hot Topic.
Coupon Code: HTA20AUG

FEATURED COUPONS
See coupons from Elk River, MN
Electronics • Women's Apparel • Toys & Games
Computers • Furniture • Flowers and more ...

ELK RIVER NEWS

- Used tennis shoes are being collected by Women ...
- Police report: Burglary in progress, felony the...
- Opinion: Volunteers are needed to help active-d...
- Elk River will observe 10th anniversary of Sept...
- Becker man arrested after suspicious activity n...
- More Administrative Changes For Woodbury Schools
- Coon Rapids senior housing project given the gr...
- Cottage Grove man, 30, charged in child-porn case
- SE Council OKs CapX contract attachment
- Bomb-sniffing dogs, guards at the post-9/11 mall
- 3 Arrested for Possession of Methamphetamine
- Chouinard/Sprague

[More Elk River News from Topix »](#)

[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR AUGUST 26



Taurus
After a lively start to the day, the restless Moon moves into Leo and your solar fourth house as the day goes on. Matters of home and hearth will be high on the list. Renovations and dinner parties (yes!) are favored.

Elk River, MN

There has finally been a new court date scheduled. September 15th @ 8:30a.m. There will be some sort of a plea deal offered, and Bill can chose to accept (which will mean admitting his guilt), or it can go to trial.

There are unsettling influences later in the day that may cloud your vision, as Mercury stations: keep the ship steady and don't lose your way, through confusion or inattention to detail.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

Regarding Mapson
Tucson, AZ

16 hrs ago #747 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Mapson followed Hoogenboom to Tucson and was his coworker in the ministry. Dexter was an asset to the ministry in Tucson.

Wondering
Rogers, MN

11 hrs ago #748 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
I have heard, and noticed, that this pastor, and members of the church, are bringing in illegal aleins, getting false documents, getting them jobs, and forcing them to pay 20% of their wages to the "church". Does any one have information on this activity?

Tell me when this thread is updated: [Remove from my Tracker](#) | [Send me an email](#)
(Registration is not required)

Sponsored links

- [Best local coupons in Elk River](#)
- [Homes For Sale By Owner](#)
Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.
- [Find a Contractor](#)
Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors
- [Find a Local Lawyer](#)
Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com
- [Get a Plumbing Quote Today](#)
Find a Local Plumber on the Nation's #1 Plumbers Directory www.elocalplumbers.com

Showing posts 721 - 740 of 742 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

Type in your comments below

Name
(appears on your post)

Comments

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:



Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the [Terms of Service](#) and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. **Be polite.** Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. [Send us your feedback](#).

Other Recent Elk River Discussions

Search the Elk River Forum:

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
Who do you support for Governor in Minnesota in... (Oct '10)	1 hr	Who do you support for th	779
drowning in mississippi	Aug 21	just me	12
Laura Masley	Aug 16	MR DD	1
Ramsey to expand parking ramp, receives good ne...	Aug 16	Clancy	1
Elk River Schools	Aug 15	Conway	1
Debate: Iowa GOP Debate - Big Lake, MN	Aug 12	Eli	1
Debate: Iowa GOP Debate - Elk River, MN	Aug 12	Mike	1

Related Topix Forums: [Law, Criminal Defense Law](#) [See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

[What do you call a carbonated soft drink?](#) [Vote now on the Soft Drink Names Map.](#)

Elk River, MN

- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [News](#)
- [Real-Time News](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Local Sports](#)
- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [White Pages](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Photos](#)
- [Shopping](#)
- [Coupons \(1 new\)](#)
- [Real Estate](#)
- [Dating](#)
- [Info](#)
- [Jobs](#)

Explore More Topix

- [Home Page](#)
- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [Most Popular](#)
- [Top Stories](#)
- [Hurricanes](#)
- [US News](#)
- [US cities list](#)
- [World News](#)
- [World countries list](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Business](#)
- [Sci-Tech](#)
- [Sports](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Music](#)
- [Television](#)
- [People](#)
- [Health](#)
- [Food](#)
- [Life](#)
- [Blogs](#)
- [Offbeat](#)
- [Site Map / All Topics](#)

About Topix

- [About Us](#)
- [Local Advertising in Elk River, MN](#)
- [National Advertising](#)
- Feedback?**
- [FAQ](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Law Enforcement](#)
- [School Officials](#)
- [Cyber-bullying Resources](#)
- [Newsfeeds](#)
- [Press Room](#)
- [Privacy](#)
- [Terms of Service](#)
- [Weblog](#)

Advertise with Topix

Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.

[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
- Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.

[Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 95,593 • Total comments across all topics: 150,974,997

[Feedback?](#)



1 2 3
AFGHANISTAN
Afghanistan museum preserves nation's history

- ELK RIVER
News
Forums & Polls
Elk River pastor char...
Real-Time News
Dating
Crime
Obituaries
Politics
Local Business
Local Sports
Yellow Pages
White Pages
Local Entertainment
Lotto Results
Photos
Shopping
Coupons
Real Estate
Jobs
Weather 78°F | 54°F

Join the Community! 1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the Elk River Forum

Ads by Google
Free HubSpot™ SEO Kit - Search Engine Optimization Tips Improve Fast w/ Free eBook & Video!
Student Loan Forgiveness - Apply Now To Get Your Student Loan Forgiveness, Friendly Staff Waiting

Read
886 Comments
Remove from my Tracker
More Elk River Discussions >

Share
Twitter Facebook Email more...

TRACFONE THE CELL PHONE THAT PUTS YOU IN CONTROL
IT'S HERE INTRODUCING THE NEW LG TOUCH SCREEN
\$4999 GET YOURS

KitchenAid 5-Speed Blender Polycarbonate Pitcher - Blue Willow- KitchenAid
Model: KSB560BW
119.99 See it at Sears

Panasonic SD-RD250 Bread Maker with Fruit and Nut Mixing Feature- Powered by Krillion

Comments (Page 44)

Showing posts 861 - 880 of 886 < prev page | next page > Go to last page | Jump to page: 44

- Susie San Francisco, CA Friday Sep 23 #876 Judge it! Report Abuse Reply
old timer wrote: Oh for crying out loud! Rev. Palmer and "Praying For You" please take your "debate" somewhere else! It's getting old, and this could gone on forever!
I agree cause Rev Palmer better be careful @prayingforyou might tell the Pastors and they will put a curse on you
- Mole at SRC Shakopee, MN Saturday Sep 24 #877 Judge it! Report Abuse Reply
Judged: 1
'Praying for you' and Barbara, bill has you thouroughly duped, as he does the hapless remaining members of SRC, as you continue to address him as 'Dr'. Where did he earn his 'doctorate'?
Ask yourselves: why do you think people like bill and ed dufresne and others of their ilk find it necessary to attach phony 'dr' titles to their name? What purpose woould it accomplish for them?
They must do it for a reason....why?
Answering the why and what for will tell you much about the content of their character.
- Someone Modesto, CA Saturday Sep 24 #878 Judge it! Report Abuse Reply
You guys are like little kids man Susie maybe because and fed up y do u continue to let these thing continue to eat away from u yeah I no longer toto the church but at one time I'm sure god was there if u knew who This was u probably know what I'm talking about

Elk River, MN Jobs
Retail Sales Representative Brooklyn Park, MN
MAIL CLERK - Training Options Available
CRM Developer Plymouth, MN
Restaurant Managers Minneapolis, MN
JUVENILE PROBATION OFFICER - Training Options Available
JUVENILE CORRECTIONS OFFICER - Training Available
keywords location Go
jobs by indeed

ELK RIVER DATING

let god handle this not u I a gee bout knowing but lies on lies comon how I know cuz their my family and they were truly on fire for god now idk but sho me proof who are u guys ne ways I gaurantee I know more than any of u could know so that's my proof wat u got

Fed Up
Istanbul, Turkey

Saturday Sep 24 #879 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Someone wrote:
You guys are like little kids man Susie maybe because and fed up y do u continue to let these thing continue to eat away from u yeah I no longer toto the church but at one time I'm sure god was there if u knew who This was u probably know what I'm talking about let god handle this not u I a gee bout knowing but lies on lies comon how I know cuz their my family and they were truly on fire for god now idk but sho me proof who are u guys ne ways I gaurantee I know more than any of u could know so that's my proof wat u got

Huh? Can you use spell check so that I can understand what you are trying to say.

Barbara
Sierra Vista, AZ

Saturday Sep 24 #880 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

@Mole
Bill never duped me. I saw him for what he is 40 years ago. He duped my cousin and the many people who follow him.

please
Elk River, MN

Saturday Sep 24 #881 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Someone wrote:
You guys are like little kids man Susie maybe because and fed up y do u continue to let these thing continue to eat away from u yeah I no longer toto the church but at one time I'm sure god was there if u knew who This was u probably know what I'm talking about let god handle this not u I a gee bout knowing but lies on lies comon how I know cuz their my family and they were truly on fire for god now idk but sho me proof who are u guys ne ways I gaurantee I know more than any of u could know so that's my proof wat u got

I'm not sure if you are trying to clarify things but what you wrote makes absolutely no sense

Susie
Stockton, CA

Saturday Sep 24 #882 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Someone wrote:
You guys are like little kids man Susie maybe because and fed up y do u continue to let these thing continue to eat away from u yeah I no longer toto the church but at one time I'm sure god was there if u knew who This was u probably know what I'm talking about let god handle this not u I a gee bout knowing but lies on lies comon how I know cuz their my family and they were truly on fire for god now idk but sho me proof who are u guys ne ways I gaurantee I know more than any of u could know so that's my proof wat u got

well if they are your family then you should know that what they are doing to the people that have left is disprovable and yes please learn to spell and you of all people if you are there family then you should really know about the things that are not right in the church and in their home, and as far as knowing who you are who really cares

Susie
Stockton, CA

Saturday Sep 24 #883 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

please wrote:
<quoted text>
I'm not sure if you are trying to clarify things but what you wrote makes absolutely no sense

And know this God knows more than you will ever know about this family so show your proof to God because when its all over and done God is the person they have to answer too just like all of us and tell me how will they wiggle out of standing before God thinking they have a clean heart be cause God will see their heart and their true intentions of being a Pastor I am glad that you are defending your family that is good but think about some of the family members that they have wronged too and then tell me aside from being your family is that how a Pastor or Pastors should act with the members um I think not. No one is telling any lies about them what people are saying is the truth it says you shall know the truth and it shall set you free well these people are saying the truth and it set them free from this CULT church.



smejlemme
27 - Andover, MN
onehotmama161
32 - Zimmerman, MN
nickf1950t
32 - Rogers, MN

I'm a Seeking a Age 25 to 40

more search filters

Find my Match

Find a school

Your Zip Code:

Online Campus Both

Subject:

Degree:

Submit

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH

Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**

First Name

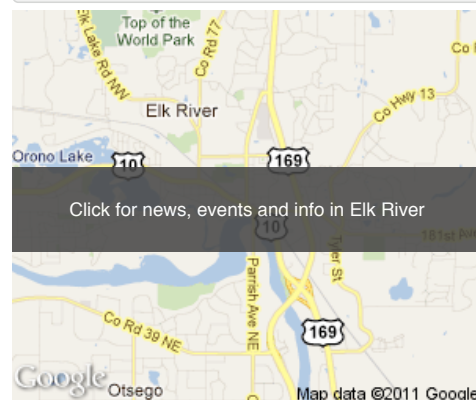
Last Name

City

State

Find

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO



PERSONAL FINANCE - 12 MONTH CD

Union National Bank APY: **0.97%**

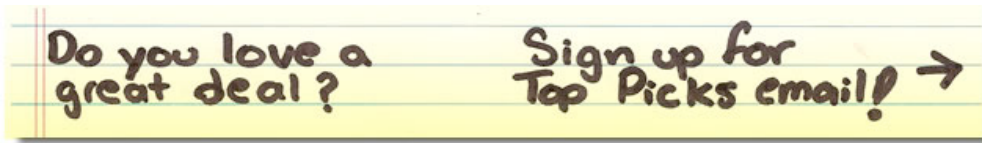
Min. to Earn APY: \$5000 | Promo APY: 0.97%
Last Updated: 09/27/2011

Discover Bank APY: **1.10%**

Min. to Earn APY: \$2500 | Promo APY: 1.10%
Last Updated: 09/27/2011

Susie
Stockton, CA

Saturday Sep 24 #884 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »



“ Mole at SRC wrote:
'Praying for you' and Barbara, bill has you thouroughly duped, as he does the hapless remaining members of SRC, as you continue to address him as 'Dr'. Where did he earn his 'doctorate'?
Ask yourselves: why do you think people like bill and ed dufresne and others of their ilk find it necessary to attach phony 'dr' titles to their name? What purpose woould it accomplish for them?
They must do it for a reason....why?
Answering the why and what for will tell you much about the content of their character.

Thank you for this post yes I would like to know this too how are these men able to have a "Dr" behind their name when they haven't attended no accredited bible school the school that dufrense has is not accredited with the Education dept so please tell me how

Fed Up
 Istanbul, Turkey

Saturday Sep 24 #885 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1

“ Susie wrote:
 <quoted text>
well if they are your family then you should know that what they are doing to the people that have left is disprovable and yes please learn to spell and you of all people if you are there family then you should really know about the things that are not right in the church and in their home, and as far as knowing who you are who really cares

Susie, keep speaking the truth. Ted Bundy's family didn't believe he was a serial killer. Does that make it so. What a lame argument.

Someone
 Modesto, CA

Saturday Sep 24 #886 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Wow I feel like I'm back in high school and really read some word ladies god will speak to u and my appaulages for spelling lol u guys really speak your mind and let it go yea I said I agreed with u on most things but wow u went so defensive understand that

Susie
 Sacramento, CA

Saturday Sep 24 #887 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

“ Someone wrote:
Wow I feel like I'm back in high school and really read some word ladies god will speak to u and my appaulages for spelling lol u guys really speak your mind and let it go yea I said I agreed with u on most things but wow u went so defensive understand that

It's not about being defensive it's telling the REAL TRUTH and like I stated if they are your family you should be praying that they repent for the wrong they have committed to others. I am no ways bitter because I have forgiven them I have even forgave myself for being in that church when I know better and I know the word of God and God already spoke to me a long time ago to GET OUT for that church is a abomination. If you do anything pray for the Love of God to prevail

Fed Up
 Istanbul, Turkey

Saturday Sep 24 #888 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

“ Someone wrote:
Wow I feel like I'm back in high school and really read some word ladies god will speak to u and my appaulages for spelling lol u guys really speak your mind and let it go yea I said I agreed with u on most things but wow u went so defensive understand that

I'm glad that you had the courage to leave. I know it must have been a difficult decision. You are right..in the beginning their hearts were in the right place. I was there, I know. But I also know that somewhere...not to far down the line, they became corrupted by greed and power. Yes, as a family member I'm sure it feels like you should provide them with a certain amount of protection, but it still doesn't negate the fact that there are very dysfunctional issues with them and their children. Maybe you should get into their faces and attempt some sort of intervention, instead of trying to fight the truth on this forum.

Rev Edward G Palmer
 Elk River, MN

Sunday #889 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1

“ old timer wrote:
Oh for crying out loud! Rev. Palmer and "Praying For You" please take your "debate" somewhere else! It's getting old, and this could gone on forever!

The Bible based discussion on the issue of forgiveness was directly relevant to how Dr. Bill Matthews and the other cult leaders have programmed their people to ignore stuff and and simply forgive and "let God take care of it." Ergo, forgiveness in these cults translates into "you need to keep your mouth shut!" If you have every attended a cult, you would realize how relevant the discussion was for everyone who has been hurt by these cult leaders.

I attended Dr. Bill Matthews cult for four years and so I will "not keep my mouth shut." Instead, I will comment as God leads me to. If you don't like the present discussion, why not skip over it? That's what I would recommend. The comment you made is something I would personally expect one of the cult attendees to post. In fact, it is something Bill Matthews would post.

Data Provided by Informa Research Services

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]

Amount: Loan Type:

APARTMENTS [See all] powered by

Dove Terrace
 \$675 - \$799
 Call today to see your new home at Do...

Evans Meadows
 Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

- Elk River - Window Treatments
- Elk River - Security Management Consultants
- Elk River - Dentists
- Elk River - Car Repair

ELK RIVER COUPONS [See all Coupons]

COUPON OF THE DAY
Restaurant.com - 80% off \$25 Gift Certificates

Save 80% on \$25 Gift Certificate orders, now just \$2.00 from Restaurant.com.
Coupon Code: FALL

FEATURED COUPONS
See coupons from Elk River, MN
 Electronics • Women's Apparel • Toys & Games
 Computers • Furniture • Flowers and more ...

ELK RIVER NEWS

- Shooting Leads to Standoff at Elk River Home
- Flowers Plus has a new owner
- 120 industries show big growth
- Woman: Man bought Camaro with fake \$100 bills
- Traffic stops, threats and burglaries
- Q&A: St. Michael-Albertville Superintendent Tal...
- 9/11 anniversary beckons Alec Henrickson of Elk...
- Census snapshots: Few residents own their homes
- Restaurants cited for critical violations
- Sherburne County to lay off 17 from its jail staff
- Short-circuit plans to pull the plug on Energy ...
- Police arrest man wanted on warrants after sear...

[More Elk River News from Topix »](#)
[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR SEPTEMBER 28

Gemini
 The luminous Moon lights up your fifth house of

God knows the teachings posted on forgiveness speak directly against the cult teachings. Not to mention the general mythology present amongst many Christians these days.

Edward

pleasure and romance, lifting your spirits and making the day pleasant in general. Happy dreams of a shining future may distract you during much of the day; this is fine unless you have a lot of work to do. If you can whistle while you work and take frequent breaks to stretch your legs and breathe fresh air, the day will fly by.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

Rev Edward G Palmer
Elk River, MN

Sunday #890 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1

I like using "Dr. Bill Matthews" in the posts so Google can pick up the text and identify the person by the name he himself likes to use. Yes, he is a fake doctor as is Dr. Ed Dufresne.

@ Susie, I gave all these cult leaders over to God years ago and have no fear of their useless curses and they do spew out a lot of them. I'm afraid the real benefactors of the curses are those who are stuck in the cults. Having said that, I thought your post was humorous.

old timer
Vancouver, WA

Monday #891 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1

Hey Rev.

I'm not Bill Matthews and I don't go to SRC. I have know Bill since I was a teenager. He used to brag about stealing his friends' girlfriends in high school, and he was known to dip into the till at his parents' Ford dealership. So...I am not surprised that he stole his own son's wife and mother-in-laws money. Just more bad behavior from a very self-entitled man.

I didn't mean to ruffle your feathers. Sorry about that. Guess you will have to forgive me now. LOL

please
Elk River, MN

Yesterday #892 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

old timer wrote:
Hey Rev.
I'm not Bill Matthews and I don't go to SRC. I have know Bill since I was a teenager. He used to brag about stealing his friends' girlfriends in high school, and he was known to dip into the till at his parents' Ford dealership. So...I am not surprised that he stole his own son's wife and mother-in-laws money. Just more bad behavior from a very self-entitled man.
I didn't mean to ruffle your feathers. Sorry about that. Guess you will have to forgive me now. LOL

Interesting. I have to wonder if he was just raised with no morals at all. I guess it is also possible that his parents were just unaware of what he was up to. I wonder if they approve of his current actions? Old timer, do you know if he was well-liked in highschool? If he was a good student?

Search for Truth
Manteca, CA

Yesterday #893 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 2

Rev Edward G Palmer wrote:
<quoted text>
The Bible based discussion on the issue of forgiveness was directly relevant to how Dr. Bill Matthews and the other cult leaders have programmed their people to ignore stuff and simply forgive and "let God take care of it." Ergo, forgiveness in these cults translates into "you need to keep your mouth shut!" If you have every attended a cult, you would realize how relevant the discussion was for everyone who has been hurt by these cult leaders.
I attended Dr. Bill Matthews cult for four years and so I will "not keep my mouth shut." Instead, I will comment as God leads me to. If you don't like the present discussion, why not skip over it? That's what I would recommend. The comment you made is something I would personally expect one of the cult attendees to post. In fact, it is something Bill Matthews would post.
God knows the teachings posted on forgiveness speak directly against the cult teachings. Not to mention the general mythology present amongst many Christians these days.
Edward

I totally agree with you. People should not keep their mouths shut. Church attendees need to be warned about pastors like Bill Matthews, Ed Dufresne, Jim and Virginia Rojas. If someone would have spoken out sooner these cultic churches would not be able to continue to destroy the lives of innocent people and use them to take whatever they can from them.

old timer
Vancouver, WA

Yesterday #894 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

He was a spoiled little prince, the only boy in a family with 4 or 5 kids (I don't remember for sure). I didn't know him as a child, but I do know he used to brag that in high school he was allowed to pick out a new car and when he crashed it, which he did often, he just got another one. He had little regard for the value of a dollar. His mother continued to balance his checkbook long into his adult years. He was a popular kid. I don't know if he was a good student, but I doubt it!

Search for Truth

Manteca, CA

Yesterday

#895 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »



Susie wrote:

<quoted text>

It's not about being defensive it's telling the REAL TRUTH and like I stated if they are your family you should be praying that they repent for the wrong they have committed to others. I am no ways bitter because I have forgiven them I have even forgave myself for being in that church when I know better and I know the word of God and God already spoke to me a long time ago to GET OUT for that church is a abomination. If you do anything pray for the Love of God to prevail

Keep Speaking the Truth! We need to pray for these people!

Tell me when this thread is updated: Remove from my Tracker | Send me an email

(Registration is not required)

Showing posts 861 - 880 of 886 < prev page | next page > Go to last page | Jump to page: 44

Type in your comments below

Name
(appears on your post)

Rev Edward G Palmer

Comments

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:

Post Comment



Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the Terms of Service and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. Be polite. Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. Send us your feedback.

10 Users are viewing the Elk River Forum right now

Search the Elk River Forum:

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
Ramsey rail station moves forward	3 hr	ham lake	2
Laura Masley in Elk River MN	Tue	SAM i AM	1
Who do you support for Auditor in Minnesota in ... (Oct '10)	Sep 22	Jan	61
rum river inn (Apr '08)	Sep 17	Frankie	20
Dayton appoints two judges in Fourth District	Sep 15	goose	3
Big Lake officer embroiled in department contro... (Sep '08)	Sep 12	TLC	29
suicide in big lake (Feb '09)	Sep 2	Resident of Big mistake	6

Related Topix Forums: Law, Criminal Defense Law

[See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

If the election were held tomorrow, who would get your vote? [Vote now on the Election Poll, Sept 2011 Map.](#)

Elk River, MN

- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [News](#)
- [Real-Time News](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Local Sports](#)
- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [White Pages](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Photos](#)
- [Shopping](#)
- [Coupons](#)
- [Real Estate](#)
- [Dating](#)
- [Info](#)
- [Jobs](#)

Explore More Topix

- [Home Page](#)
- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [Most Popular](#)
- [Top Stories](#)
- [Hurricanes](#)
- [US News](#)
- [US cities list](#)
- [World News](#)
- [World countries list](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Business](#)
- [Sci-Tech](#)
- [Sports](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Music](#)
- [Television](#)
- [People](#)
- [Health](#)
- [Food](#)
- [Life](#)
- [Autos](#)
- [Finance](#)
- [Movies](#)
- [Travel](#)
- [Electronics](#)
- [Home](#)
- [Blogs](#)
- [Offbeat](#)
- [Site Map / All Topics](#)

About Topix

- [About Us](#)
- [Media Kit](#)
- [Feedback?](#)**
- [FAQ](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Law Enforcement](#)
- [School Officials](#)
- [Cyber-bullying Resources](#)
- [RSS Newsfeeds](#)
- [Press Room](#)
- [Privacy](#)
- [Terms of Service](#)
- [Weblog](#)

Local Classifieds & Listings

Reach Local customers. Post a classified listing for your business. Promote job, auto, rental, and local event listings.

[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
- Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.
- Exchange Personal Messages with other registered users.

[Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 98,781 · Total comments across all topics: 153,721,788

[Feedback?](#)





Republican Midwest Leadership Conference
Bloomington, MN | October 7-8, 2011
Gov. Scott Walker, Michael Reagan & many more prominent speakers!

- ELK RIVER
- News
- Forums & Polls
 - Elk River pastor char...
- Real-Time News
- Dating
- Crime
- Obituaries
- Politics
- Local Business
- Local Sports
- Yellow Pages
- White Pages
- Local Entertainment
- Lotto Results
- Photos
- Shopping
- Coupons (1 new)
- Real Estate
- Jobs

Join the Community! 1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the Elk River Forum

Ads by Google

[Is He Cheating On You?](#) - 1) Search His Email Address Fast. 2) See Hidden Pics & Profiles Now!
Spokeo.com/Find-Cheaters

[Website For Your Business](#) - Get a free Google website for your business or improve existing site!
www.MinnesotaGetOnline.com

Read

873 Comments

Remove from my Tracker

More Elk River Discussions »

Share




GOP Midwest Leadership Conference

**Bloomington, MN
October 7-8, 2011**

Hear from: Gov. Scott Walker, Michael Reagan, and many more prominent speakers!

Waring Pro 2-Speed Blender - Stainless Steel- Waring

Model: MBB518



129.99

See it

at Sears

Vizio E470VA 47" LCD TV 16:9 - HDTV 1080p - 1080p - 120 Hz

Powered by Krillion

Comments (Page 43)

Showing posts 841 - 860 of 873 < prev page | next page > Go to last page | Jump to page: 43

Barbara
Sierra Vista, AZ

Tuesday Sep 20 #856 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

I agree "Please". I met Bill Matthews before they married. And I didn't trust him. Evasive eyes. Showing up at her baby shower early to take her away. Things. But, forgive him. And get away from the drama. I speak to all that still give him money and faith. His kids are great, all 6 of them. But, it's not because of him, it's because of Mary. Bill kept us all away from her and his family that didn't "conform". I was lucky enough to speak to her shortly before she died. I was able to tell her I loved her. She was led to believe that talking about her cancer was giving "time" to the devil. So, we didn't talk about it. I can't stay angry at Bill for this mess. He made it, he has to live with it. But, for all the others that see the truth and want to live stress free-er, let him go and move on. That's thankfully what 3 of kids have done. I worried about them. They were brought up to have narrow minds. I'm so proud that they have the intelligence and freedom to see the truth. And live it. Aren't they remarkable?

Nate
Snoqualmie, WA

Wednesday Sep 21 #857 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1 1

I can understand forgiveness for someone who has done wrong, after all haven't we all done something we wish to be forgiven for? The thing I have a problem with is this mans wrongs aren't personal wrongs, his wrongs are destroying many families including my own. Do you feel Hitler should be forgiven for killing the Jews? It was a choice he made every morning. Knowing well what his actions were doing and still choosing to do it. Bill wakes up every morning knowing he destroyed his family, my family, and countless others by his actions and decides to continue. There are many things I choose to forgive and forget, but what this man is doing is beyond that.

Elk River Jobs

- [Financial Professional Associate](#)
St Louis Park, MN
- [Infrastructure Engineer II](#)
Vadnais Heights, MN
- [Truck Driver](#)
St Paul, MN
- [Wedding Photographer](#)
Minneapolis, MN
- [Health Care Specialist](#)
Cottage Grove, MN
- [Fitness Supervisor](#)
St Paul, MN

See All Jobs

keywords

location Go

Jobs by [SimplyHired](#)

ELK RIVER DATING

My opinion, take it or leave it.

FYI
Minneapolis, MN

Wednesday Sep 21 #858 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1

\$ Bill is a religious predator and I believe a sociopath. We need to realize that this type of individual has no regard for anyone else or the result of his actions towards another. Bill will continue to act this way and therefore people need to stay away from him and warn as many others as possible what they are really dealing with! People posting on here understand this and want to inform others of the danger associated with \$ Bill! They want others to realize that this is a CULT and they need to get out and don't look back! For those that are still in there ,you will be held accountable to God for exposing your children to this dangerous predator!! You need to get innocent children out of this evil place! He teaches that if you leave your blessing stays behind you? False , where is that found in the Word? There is no blessing with a wolf in sheeps clothing nor is there with a false teacher! You are being lied to about this and so many other things! religious predators want your money and make up all kinds of lies to decieve and trick you.Look at the fruit of this mans life! Proverbs 28:24 says Whoever robs his father or his mother and says, this is no sin-- he is in the same class as an open lawless robber and a destroyer! He has plead not guilty after taking his mother in laws money for over 11 months after Mary went to Heaven. So what does that make him??

Mindy
Elk River, MN

Wednesday Sep 21 #859 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Thank you cousin Barb for your very kind words. I agree with you about not letting my dad continue to control and rule my life. I have forgiven him, and I am moving on, but I will never forget, and I will never stop trying to help people who need and want to escape that situation, or situations like it. I think Nate's comparison is brilliant. For those of us that it affected on a very deep and personal level, it would be like me telling a Jewish person to forgive Hitler and move on with their life. There are some things that should not be forgotten, or we are at risk of falling into the same trap again. People should never forget what Hitler did. They should never stop talking about it and how wrong it was, or we risk it happening again. For those whose lives and families were stolen before their very eyes by their leader, it's not something they can just forget about and quit thinking and talking about it. Forgiveness is a completely different thing. Forgiveness is to give your own heart peace, not to absolve the wrongdoer of their actions. If you hold bitterness it only hurts you. That is how you allow the wrongdoer to continue to have control over your life and hurt you, even after you chose to move on. Forgiving and forgetting are not the same thing. Forgiving and moving on are not the same thing. For many of us, the story isn't over yet, so it is impossible to move past something that is still happening.

Rev Edward G Palmer
Elk River, MN

Wednesday Sep 21 #860 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

You can forgive Dr. Bill Matthews, BUT ONLY AFTER he actually repents. This is God's standard, not mine. Before forgiveness is granted, repentance must be made. Until Dr. Bill Matthews repents to an individual he has sinned against, THAT person has no spiritual basis to grant any forgiveness. That is truly the stuff of the end-times mythology that Paul talked about. Instead, everyone needs to hold Dr. Bill Matthews accountable for his evil actions. This forum is a good way to hold him accountable.

Now, the other issue after holding him accountable and "going public" with his evil deeds is to avoid the bitterness that can set into a person's heart. Without repentance, we cannot grant forgiveness BUT we can still avoid bitterness by giving this matter to God to fully resolve. AND, all the time that God is working on the resolution, we still have the obligation to warn others of the evil.

Jesus has said "Woe to those who cause one of these little ones to stumble [sin]." That warning pertains to everyone who has knowledge of \$Bill's crimes and his evil ways.

So God's advice ...


- Go public and warn others.
- Hold those accountable for crimes.
- Forgive after one repents.
- Do not allow bitterness to set in.

We avoid bitterness by allowing God to truly deal with the issue. However, if we hide the truth with the false idea that God dealing with it means we can hide the facts and ignore the evil and crimes, we are only deceiving ourselves and are actually participating in Dr. Bill Matthews evil ways and in his crimes.


Susie
Stockton, CA

Wednesday Sep 21 #861 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »


Rev Edward G Palmer wrote:
You can forgive Dr. Bill Matthews, BUT ONLY AFTER he actually repents. This is God's



ana6211
30 - Saint Michael, MN



cas4678
40 - Rogers, MN



shane9172
39 - Zimmerman, MN

I'm a Seeking a Age to

[more search filters](#)

Find my Match

Find a school

Your Zip Code:

Online Campus Both

Subject:

Degree:

Submit

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH

Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**

First Name

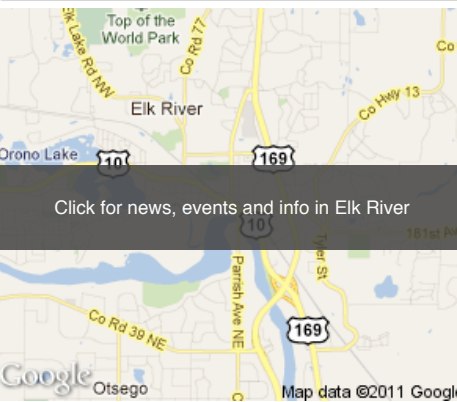
Last Name

City

State

Find

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO



Click for news, events and info in Elk River

PERSONAL FINANCE - 6 MONTH CD

Discover Bank APY: **0.80%**

Min. to Earn APY: **\$2500** | Promo APY: **0.80%**
Last Updated: 09/20/2011

Data Provided by [Informa Research Services](#)

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]

standard, not mine. Before forgiveness is granted, repentance must be made. Until Dr. Bill Matthews repents to an individual he has sinned against, THAT person has no spiritual basis to grant any forgiveness. That is truly the stuff of the end-times mythology that Paul talked about. Instead, everyone needs to hold Dr. Bill Matthews accountable for his evil actions. This forum is a good way to hold him accountable. Now, the other issue after holding him accountable and "going public" with his evil deeds is to avoid the bitterness that can set into a person's heart. Without repentance, we cannot grant forgiveness BUT we can still avoid bitterness by giving this matter to God to fully resolve. AND, all the time that God is working on the resolution, we still have the obligation to warn others of the evil. Jesus has said "Woe to those who cause one of these little ones to stumble [sin]." That warning pertains to everyone who has knowledge of \$Bill's crimes and his evil ways. So God's advice ...
 -Go public and warn others.
 -Hold those accountable for crimes.
 -Forgive after one repents.
 -Do not allow bitterness to set in.
 We avoid bitterness by allowing God to truly deal with the issue. However, if we hide the truth with the false idea that God dealing with it means we can hide the facts and ignore the evil and crimes, we are only deceiving ourselves and are actually participating in Dr. Bill Matthews evil ways and in his crimes.

AMEN this is right on time thank you for clarifying the whole forgiveness because right now Virginia rojas says she is going to sue everyone that puts something up her about her and her church for defamation of character but how could she when we are telling the truth not lies not gossip and we are warning the public, and your right bitterness shouldn't set in that's why I pray the Love of God prevails over this all

Praying for you
Redwood City, CA

Wednesday Sep 21

#862 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1

“ **Rev Edward G Palmer wrote:**
 You can forgive Dr. Bill Matthews, BUT ONLY AFTER he actually repents. This is God's standard, not mine. Before forgiveness is granted, repentance must be made. Until Dr. Bill Matthews repents to an individual he has sinned against, THAT person has no spiritual basis to grant any forgiveness. That is truly the stuff of the end-times mythology that Paul talked about. Instead, everyone needs to hold Dr. Bill Matthews accountable for his evil actions. This forum is a good way to hold him accountable. Now, the other issue after holding him accountable and "going public" with his evil deeds is to avoid the bitterness that can set into a person's heart. Without repentance, we cannot grant forgiveness BUT we can still avoid bitterness by giving this matter to God to fully resolve. AND, all the time that God is working on the resolution, we still have the obligation to warn others of the evil. Jesus has said "Woe to those who cause one of these little ones to stumble [sin]." That warning pertains to everyone who has knowledge of \$Bill's crimes and his evil ways. So God's advice ...
 -Go public and warn others.
 -Hold those accountable for crimes.
 -Forgive after one repents.
 -Do not allow bitterness to set in.
 We avoid bitterness by allowing God to truly deal with the issue. However, if we hide the truth with the false idea that God dealing with it means we can hide the facts and ignore the evil and crimes, we are only deceiving ourselves and are actually participating in Dr. Bill Matthews evil ways and in his crimes.

John 6:14-15 For if ye forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you. 15 But if ye forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses.

Matthew 18:21-22 Then came Peter and said to him, Lord, how oft shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? until seven times? 22 Jesus saith unto him, I say not unto thee, Until seven times; but, Until seventy times seven.

Matthew 18:32-36 "Then his lord called him unto him, and saith to him, Thou wicked servant, I forgave thee all that debt, because thou besoughtest me: 33 shouldst not thou also have had mercy on thy fellow-servant, even as I had mercy on thee? 34 And his lord was wroth, and delivered him to the tormentors, till he should pay all that was due. 35 So shall also my heavenly Father do unto you, if ye forgive not every one his brother from your hearts.

Mark 11:25-26 "25 And whensoever ye stand praying, forgive, if ye have aught against any one; that your Father also who is in heaven may forgive you your trespasses. 26 But if ye do not forgive, neither will your Father who is in heaven forgive your trespasses."

Nate
Snoqualmie, WA

Wednesday Sep 21

#863 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

@praying for you. How long have you been there? I pray a soft landing for you when your bubble pops! Have you not first hand witnessed what happened to all the families there?

Amount: **Loan Type:**

APARTMENTS [See all] powered by

Dove Terrace
\$675 - \$799
Call today to see your new home at Do...

Evans Meadows
Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

[Elk River - Tile and Grout Cleaning](#)
[Elk River - Caps & Gowns](#)
[Elk River - Dentists](#)
[Elk River - Car Repair](#)

ELK RIVER COUPONS [See all Coupons]

COUPON OF THE DAY
Kmart - \$10 off Coupon
 Save \$10 on purchases of \$40 or more from Kmart.com.
Coupon Code: SAVEBIG

FEATURED COUPONS
See coupons from Elk River, MN
 Electronics • Women's Apparel • Toys & Games Computers • Furniture • Flowers and more ...

ELK RIVER NEWS

- 120 industries show big growth
- Woman: Man bought Camaro with fake \$100 bills
- Traffic stops, threats and burglaries
- Q&A: St. Michael-Albertville Superintendent Tal...
- 9/11 anniversary beckons Alec Henrickson of Elk...
- Census snapshots: Few residents own their homes
- Restaurants cited for critical violations
- Sherburne County to lay off 17 from its jail staff
- Short-circuit plans to pull the plug on Energy ...
- Police arrest man wanted on warrants after sear...
- Terroristic attacks didn't dash all dreams
- Hitting the greens to help area food shelves

[More Elk River News from Topix »](#)
[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR SEPTEMBER 25

Aquarius
 There may be conflict between you and someone else over money matters; try not to let things get out of hand. The receptive Moon clashes with Saturn and Venus, making for hurt feelings all around. You may unknowingly step on someone's toes, so be sure to have permission before helping yourself to someone



else's resources. You can make progress in business, but not without a little bloodshed.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

Rev Edward G Palmer
Elk River, MN

Wednesday Sep 21

#864 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

@Praying for you

True Christians will forgive just like God does. That is AFTER repentance actually takes place. Do you believe that God will forgive you if you do not repent to HIM? Did not Jesus say "unless you repent, you too shall perish?" You need to study ALL SCRIPTURE and not cherry pick verses that appeal to your reasoning.

Your post demonstrates Christian mythology in these end-times and especially the false teaching to "just let God take care of it." The phrase "just let God take care of it" from any pulpit means to keep your mouth shut. It is a satanic teaching and it is not of God.

If you want to study the issue of how repentance relates to salvation and forgiveness, go to <http://www.bookofedward.org> and read the BOOK OF EDWARD. It's free to read online.

So the issue of repenting before one forgives is totally Scriptural, even considering the verses you've cited. Now, I would also add that 70 times 7 equates to exactly 490 times. I believe that if anyone comes to you with the same evil crap asking for forgiveness 491 times, they are insincere and its a sign of spiritual manipulation and/or a spiritual power play. That 491st time is your opportunity to simply turn your back and tell them to take a hike. And don't think for one minute that at some point, God won't do that with all willful sinners like Dr. Bill Matthews.

Read Hebrews 10:26-31 if you think anyone can willfully sin and still have the blood of Jesus cover their sins. In fact, it is Scriptural that the blood of Jesus does not cover Dr. Bill Matthews, because he engages in willful sin day in and day out. He makes a mockery of Christ's sacrifice and insults God's Spirit of Truth and has done so for the last 19 years.

I would also say that those who willfully cover up the crimes and sins of Dr. Bill Matthews by making excuses for his continued ungodly and criminal behavior are also not covered under the blood of Jesus. Again, it's God's truth -- not mine.

So, I'll stand by what I posted earlier. It is God's truth on the issue.

If you believe you must forgive to avoid bitterness, go ahead. It's just not Scriptural and does virtually nothing to help the sinner eventually stop and reform his behavior. By carrying on such satanic behavior of forgiving before repentance, you actually enable the behavior to continue.

Ergo, to forgive without an apology [repentance] means you are simply an enabler of sin.

Such a belief fails to lead the sinner towards repentance and then forgiveness and eventually healing for all involved. In short, if there is no need for an apology [repentance]-- there is no sin in the sinner's eyes. For all his life, it would appear people have covered for Dr. Bill Matthews and made excuses for him. It is not only time for Dr. Bill Matthews to grow up, it is also time for the excuses to stop and the reality to be acknowledge by those who care for him. This is the only way Dr. Bill Matthews could ever repent and I suspect won't occur until he is held accountable in a serious fashion.

Everyone should recognize that God does not want us to become embittered by the betrayal and crimes this man has committed against us. If Dr. Bill Matthews came and apologized, I would forgive him. Until then, its not my spiritual gift to give to him. He hasn't earned it because no repentance has occurred and therefore my only option spiritually is to give the matter over to God Almighty. It's HIS problem, not mine.

STILL, I have the spiritual responsibility to do my part to prevent others from becoming entrapped. Therefore, everyone with knowledge of the facts need to keep blogging.

Praying for you
Redwood City, CA

Thursday Sep 22

#865 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1

Rev Edward G Palmer wrote:

@Praying for you

If you want to study the issue of how repentance relates to salvation and forgiveness, go to <http://www.bookofedward.org> and read the BOOK OF EDWARD. It's free to read online.

So the issue of repenting before one forgives is totally Scriptural, even considering the verses you've cited. Now, I would also add that 70 times 7 equates to exactly 490 times. I believe that if anyone comes to you with the same evil crap asking for forgiveness 491 times, they are insincere and its a sign of spiritual manipulation and/or a spiritual power play. That 491st time is your opportunity to simply turn your back and tell them to take a hike. And don't think for one minute that at some point, God won't do that with all willful sinners like Dr. Bill Matthews.

Read Hebrews 10:26-31 if you think anyone can willfully sin and still have the blood of Jesus cover their sins. In fact, it is Scriptural that the blood of Jesus does not cover Dr. Bill Matthews, because he engages in willful sin day in and day out. He makes a mockery of Christ's sacrifice and insults God's Spirit of Truth and has done so for the last 19 years.

I would also say that those who willfully cover up the crimes and sins of Dr. Bill Matthews by making excuses for his continued ungodly and criminal behavior are also not covered under the blood of Jesus. Again, it's God's truth -- not mine.

So, I'll stand by what I posted earlier. It is God's truth on the issue.

If you believe you must forgive to avoid bitterness, go ahead. It's just not Scriptural and does virtually nothing to help the sinner eventually stop and reform his behavior. By carrying on such satanic behavior of forgiving before repentance, you actually enable the behavior to continue.

Ergo, to forgive without an apology [repentance] means you are simply an enabler of sin.

Such a belief fails to lead the sinner towards repentance and then forgiveness and eventually healing for all involved. In short, if there is no need for an apology [repentance]-- there is no sin in the sinner's eyes. For all his life, it would appear people have covered for Dr. Bill Matthews and made excuses for him. It is not only time for Dr. Bill Matthews to grow up, it is also time for the excuses to stop and the reality to be acknowledge by those who care for him. This is the only way Dr. Bill Matthews could ever repent and I suspect won't occur until he is held accountable in a serious fashion.

Everyone should recognize that God does not want us to become embittered by the betrayal and crimes this man has committed against us. If Dr. Bill Matthews came and apologized, I would forgive him. Until then, it's not my spiritual gift to give to him. He hasn't earned it because no repentance has occurred and therefore my only option spiritually is to give the matter over to God Almighty. It's HIS problem, not mine.

One, I never said anything about Dr. Bill.

However you speaking on false doctrine, and you seem to have twisted some yourself, the only book I will read is the Good Book, you have much opinion but show me your scriptures that say forgive someone only after they repent?????

Because I don't see it anywhere, however I do see repeatedly "forgive and ye shall be forgiven", "forgive not and your father in heaven will not forgive you".

Someone who doesn't forgive will always end up bitter, when you don't forgive you spend your life rehearsing the wrong done to you, constantly thinking about what has happened, or is happening. Forgiveness not only keeps us right before God it also frees us from hurt.

Does forgiveness make what the other person has done ok, no not at all, forgiveness has nothing to do with the other person it has to do with us.

I want to be right with Christ so I forgive as the word says,

I don't want to spend my days thinking if a wrong someone as done so I forgive.

A mans repentance makes THEM right before God, my forgiveness to that man keep ME right before God.

Rev Edward G Palmer
Elk River, MN

Thursday Sep 22

#866 | 🗳️ Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

@ Praying for you

You seem to be under the impression that forgiveness is ONLY for you and not also for the sinner. You are wrong. Forgiveness is a spiritual gift that you give to those who sin against you. It brings healing to both sides AFTER repentance occurs. Your part of the equation is not to get bitter while waiting for the sinner to repent. You do this by allowing God to deal with the sinner's offense.

JESUS TAUGHT US IN LUKE 17:3-4

"Take heed to yourselves. IF your brother sins against you, REBUKE HIM; and IF HE REPENTS, forgive him. And if he sins against you seven times in a day, and seven times in a day returns to you, SAYING 'I REPENT,' you shall forgive him."

THEREFORE

Forgiveness IS the result of repentance by Jesus' conditional statement "IF HE REPENTS" [THEN you shall forgive him]. I might add even up to 490 times as taught in the prior Scripture you cited.

So YES, IF the sinner repents, you are obligated to forgive his/her sins against you and move on in life. However, this does not mean that the sin does not have consequences under the law. Nor does your forgiveness eliminate the sinner's punishment. Nor does your forgiveness eliminate the need for the sinner to repent to others whom they have sinned against. In Dr. Bill Matthews case, he has many offenses against many people that he needs to deal with.

You need to get this matter of forgiveness straight in your mind. Otherwise you will not bring any long term healing in a sinner's life, which can only come about through true repentance. In your defense, secular and religious emotional healing teachings have promoted a false forgiveness dogma to obtain internal peace.

This was Satan's way to negate God's instructions. Our peace must come through detaching ourselves and giving the matter over to God to deal with UNTIL the sinner repents. At that time, we must forgive them so true healing for BOTH sides can begin to take place.

You and everyone else on this forum is in my prayers.

Blessings,

Edward

Praying for you
Redwood City, CA

Thursday Sep 22 [#867](#) | [👤 Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

You are very good at twisting what someone says, I made a choice a long time ago not to have conversations like that.

So we will leave it at this, I am sure you would agree the word says "line upon line, line upon line, precept upon precept, precept upon precept".

There is a great and wonderful day coming when we will stand before the great judge, I will stand before him having chosen to forgive any wrongs committed against me so there will be no unforgiveness in my heart. In the same manner that Jesus said "father forgive them for they know not what they do".

Rev Edward G Palmer
Elk River, MN

Thursday Sep 22 [#868](#) | [👤 Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

@ Praying for you

You wrote above: "The only book I will read is the Good Book, you have much opinion but show me your scriptures that say forgive someone only after they repent?????"

Ergo, I showed you the teaching of our Lord Jesus Christ in Luke 17:3-4.

It's not complicated. Either you believe Jesus or you don't. Even if you don't want to believe me, I would expect you to believe Christ.

That is, if you are a sincere believer. Again, it was Jesus who taught us ...

"IF your brother sins against you, REBUKE HIM; and IF HE REPENTS, forgive him."

It's not my opinion and I twist none of Christ's teachings. This is the teaching of our Lord. If you call Christ Lord and don't do the things he taught you, then you should carefully review Matthew 7:21-23 and meditate upon what Christ taught in these verses.

Edward

Praying for you
Redwood City, CA

Thursday Sep 22 [#869](#) | [👤 Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

@Edward

Your right on one thing, it's not complicated the word has been made easy so that any believer can understand it.

John 6:14-15 For if ye forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you. 15 But if ye forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses.

Matthew 18:21-22 "21 Then came Peter and said to him, Lord, how oft shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? until seven times? 22 Jesus saith unto him, I say not unto thee, Until seven times; but, Until seventy times seven.

Matthew 18:32-36 "Then his lord called him unto him, and saith to him, Thou wicked servant, I forgave thee all that debt, because thou besoughtest me: 33 shouldest not thou also have had mercy on thy fellow-servant, even as I had mercy on thee? 34 And his lord was wroth, and delivered him to the tormentors, till he should pay allthat was due. 35 So shall also my heavenly Father do unto you, if ye forgive not every one his brother from your hearts.

Mark 11:25-26 "25 And whensoever ye stand praying, forgive, if ye have aught against any one; that your Father also who is in heaven may forgive you your trespasses. 26 But if ye do not forgive, neither will your Father who is in heaven forgive your trespasses."

Its pretty easy, forgive so you can be forgiven. So while you are trying to say that I don't do what the word says, I'm doing exactly what the word says to do (repeatedly says to do).

You have attached yourself to your belief that repentance must come first I'm sure you won't move from that, in the same way I am attached to the scriptures that I have shown you and likewise won't be moved.

But here's the thing on that great and wonderful day that is coming when we stand before our judge, I will have no unforgiveness and even if I was wrong it would not hinder me. But if you have misinterpreted you would be found with unforgiveness in your heart, and according to what we read that would mean your Father would not forgive you. Just a thought.

Barbara
Sierra Vista, AZ

Thursday Sep 22 [#870](#) | [👤 Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

I lived with hate and turmoil (in my family). I'm worried a bit about my cousin Judy and

Mary's kids. I've learned (and I'm almost 60 years old) that hate can destroy you. It probably destroyed my beautiful cousin Mary. I make a plea to not just forgive. Put it aside and consider it too much drama that should not effect your life. I too don't care for Dr. Bill. Never did. I had to hope for the best for his kids, because I saw this destruction long before it happened. Love, love, love. Dismiss the evils. Try.

Rev Edward G Palmer
Elk River, MN

Thursday Sep 22

#871 |  Judge it! | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

@ Praying for you

I believe you are twisting my words now. I did not suggest you do not forgive. You seem to believe the choice is to forgive or to hate and get bitter.

The choice is to obey ALL of God's teachings. The choice is to LOVE ENOUGH to help guide the sinner towards repentance. THEN, as our Lord Jesus Christ has taught AFTER REPENTANCE OCCURS, "YOU SHALL FORGIVE!"

The verses you cite are not in conflict with Christ's teachings in Luke 17:3-4 in this regards. To think so reflects cult programming more than God's Word.

You choose to IGNORE the righteousness of God in regards to rebuking and holding the sinner accountable. Yet to do so is to show that you love yourself more than the sinner who wronged you. Doing what you suggests makes it easy to get on with your life. It's a worldly choice to avoid a spiritual conflict.

Doing what God wants you to do requires that you CONFRONT THE SINNER AND DEMAND AN APOLOGY [repentance].

The Bible is all about love. But, its also about tough love. AND IT'S ABOUT LOVING GOD ENOUGH TO DO WHAT HE HAS ASKED YOU TO DO THROUGH THE TEACHINGS OF CHRIST.

Even if it's inconvenient.

Therefore, no amount of Scriptures you can come up with can negate what our Lord Jesus taught us to do regarding forgiving others in Luke 17:3-4. First there is a repentance and then, you shall forgive the sinner. Until the sinner repents, you detach yourself from the issue and allow God to deal with it. That is how you avoid stress and hatred from the situation.

However, first, you must rebuke the sinner.

No doubt, you and others find this part of our Lord's instruction uncomfortable. It is much easier to simply put the matter out of our minds and then forget about it. However, this is not so easy for those who have had their families destroyed.

IN ALL CASES, there is NEVER A REASON TO GET BITTER and live with hatred.

IN ALL CASES, there will be a time when you can give the GIFT OF FORGIVENESS. That point will occur after the sinner is rebuked and he or she repents.

IN SOME CASES, probably around the 491st time or shortly thereafter, you simply give the sinner over to God as insincere. You have fully done your spiritual part.

Your "forgive and forget for your own sake" doctrine advocates a self serving secular belief that you are spiritually home free with God by NOT rebuking and holding the offender fully accountable. You USE Scripture to espouse a forgiveness doctrine that you believe gets you off the hook with God.

I'm hear to tell you -- YOU are not off the hook with God when you fail to love the sinner enough to hold him accountable and give him a chance to repent to you for what he or she has done that was wrong.

Anyone who believes in such a cheap forgiveness doctrine, denies the teachings of Christ in Luke 17:3-4 . Such a person has taken the WIDE path of the world and has turned his/her back on sin instead of taking the NARROW path of God by confronting sin. THIS is unrighteous in God's eyes.

Such a person will be held accountable by Christ. See Mt 7:21-23; John 3:36 and John 12:48 and know from our Lord that his words will judge such behavior in the end.

Finally, stop suggesting I do not believe in forgiveness or that in some way I or others on this forum harbor hatred because we have rebuked the sinner and demand repentance.

It is NOT I who denies what our Lord Jesus Christ taught nor is it I who teaches against Christ. Neither is it I who sows seeds of confusion by espousing a cheap forgiveness doctrine that asks people to simply turn their backs on the issue of sin and even criminal behavior.

I gave you God's Word. You can choose whether to obey or not obey it.

Edward

Someone
Modesto, CA

Friday Sep 23

#872 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1

“ Fed Up wrote:

<quoted text>I guarantee you that this is a psot by the so-called Pastor Virginia. She likes to deflect her wrong doings onto others. Isn't that exactly how that wiley devil operates. Ask her why are they no longer in the Church but now meeting in a Hotel Room. Her son has been charged as a pedophile and I know for a FACT that her daughters were not virgins when they married. Yea, open your books Virginia and let us see your mis-deeds...you want to talk witchcraft...thieves. Virginia is the definition of Jezebel. The only thing her husband is good for is walking around with his chest stuck out trying to look pretty in his suits. I'm tired of these unholy...so called Pastors; who actually are responsible for so many people leaving the church, and so many who refuse to come. Pimp Preachers!

I went to the church and who was the pedifiler son cause if u ain't got proof u shouldn't spread lies a lot of this I agree with but lies sho proof

old timer
Vancouver, WA

Friday Sep 23

#873 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 5 1 1

Oh for crying out loud! Rev. Palmer and "Praying For You" please take your "debate" somewhere else! It's getting old, and this could gone on forever!

Fed Up
Istanbul, Turkey

Friday

#874 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1

“ Someone wrote:

<quoted text>I went to the church and who was the pedifiler son cause if u ain't got proof u shouldn't spread lies a lot of this I agree with but lies sho proof

What kind of statement is that! If I didn't know what I was talking about, then I wouldn't say it. You show me proof that it's a lie. Don't continue to be taken in by the deception.

Susie
San Francisco, CA

Friday

#875 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1

“ Someone wrote:

<quoted text>I went to the church and who was the pedifiler son cause if u ain't got proof u shouldn't spread lies a lot of this I agree with but lies sho proof

First of all you went to the church and of course you didn't go around asking who is the pedophile cause trust me they would of thrown you out so to your question the answer was right in the message that FedUp posted. And if you really want to know who it is then ask some of the teens that have left the church they can tell you better than anyone and they can tell you the abuse they suffered at the hands of Virginia n @prayingforyou

Tell me when this thread is updated: Remove from my Tracker | Send me an email
(Registration is not required)

Showing posts 841 - 860 of 873 < prev page | next page > Go to last page | Jump to page: 43

Type in your comments below

Name
(appears on your post)

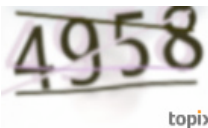
Rev Edward G Palmer

Comments

Empty text area for comments



Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:



Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the [Terms of Service](#) and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. **Be polite.** Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. [Send us your feedback](#).

 **5 Users are viewing the Elk River Forum right now**

 Search the Elk River Forum: 

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
 Ramsey rail station moves forward	Sep 23	kayla	1
 MN Who do you support for Auditor in Minnesota in ... (Oct '10)	Sep 22	Jan	61
rum river inn (Apr '08)	Sep 17	Frankie	20
 Dayton appoints two judges in Fourth District	Sep 15	goose	3
 Big Lake officer embroiled in department contro... (Sep '08)	Sep 12	TLC	29
suicide in big lake (Feb '09)	Sep 2	Resident of Big mistake	6
 Families Shocked After Big Lake Murder-Suicide (Mar '09)	Sep 2	Resident of Big mistake	8

Related Topix Forums: [Law, Criminal Defense Law](#) [See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

If the election were held tomorrow, who would get your vote? [Vote now on the Election Poll, Sept 2011 Map.](#)

Ads by Glam

Elk River, MN

- Forums & Polls
- News
- Real-Time News
- Crime
- Local Sports
- Yellow Pages
- White Pages
- Entertainment
- Photos
- Shopping
- Coupons (1 new)
- Real Estate
- Dating
- Info
- Jobs

Explore More Topix

- Home Page
- Forums & Polls
- Most Popular
- Top Stories
- Hurricanes
- US News
- US cities list
- World News
- World countries list
- Politics
- Business
- Sci-Tech
- Sports
- Entertainment
- Music
- Television
- People
- Health
- Food
- Life
- Autos
- Finance
- Movies
- Travel
- Electronics
- Home
- Blogs
- Offbeat
- Site Map / All Topics

About Topix

- About Us
- Media Kit
- Feedback?**
- FAQ
- Jobs
- Law Enforcement
- School Officials
- Cyber-bullying Resources
- RSS Newsfeeds
- Press Room
- Privacy
- Terms of Service
- Weblog

Local Classifieds & Listings

Reach Local customers. Post a classified listing for your business. Promote job, auto, rental, and local event listings. [Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
 - Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.
 - Exchange Personal Messages with other registered users.
- [Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 84,578 • Total comments across all topics: 153,508,211

[Feedback?](#)





1 2 3

IRAN
U.S. Hikers Freed From Iran Arrive in Oman

AdChoices

- HOME
- FORUMS
- TOP STORIES
- POPULAR
- LOCAL
- ELECTION POLL
- US
- POLITICS
- WORLD
- SPORTS
- ENTERTAINMENT
- OFFBEAT
- OTHER

- ELK RIVER**
- News
- Forums & Polls
 - Elk River pastor char...
- Real-Time News
- Dating
- Crime
- Obituaries
- Politics
- Local Business
- Local Sports
- Yellow Pages
- White Pages
- Local Entertainment
- Lotto Results
- Photos
- Shopping
- Coupons
- Real Estate
- Jobs

[Join the Community!](#) 1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the [Elk River Forum](#)

Ads by Google

[Gravel & Landscape Rock](#) - Class 5 Limestone River Rock & More Pick Up and Delivery 763-478-6878 www.kdcorecycling.com

[Dr. David Williams](#) - Get Free Shipping on Orders \$99+ Shop Official Site Today to Save. www.DrDavidWilliams.com

Read

843 Comments

[Remove from my Tracker](#)

[More Elk River Discussions »](#)

Share

Weather
56°F | 39°F

Comments (Page 42)

Showing posts 821 - 840 of 843 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

- | | | |
|---|-----------------|---|
| FYI
<i>Minneapolis, MN</i> | Thursday Sep 15 | #832 Judge it! Report Abuse Reply » |
| Judged: 1 1 | | |
| There was no resolution at court today.# Bill's attorney had new information he was unable to talk to the prosecuting attorney about because she was in court all week. So the pretrial hearing was reset for Dec. 5th . There was a trial date set as well for Dec. 19th. A date in Nov. was offered but Bills attorney said that date would not work! Stall Stall and more Stall | | |
| Mole at SRC
<i>United States</i> | Thursday Sep 15 | #833 Judge it! Report Abuse Reply » |
| Judged: 3 | | |
| It is stalling of course but eventually the courts will tire of the stalling and force a plea bargain or trial. \$bills day of reckoning will come. | | |
| Susie
<i>Sacramento, CA</i> | Thursday Sep 15 | #834 Judge it! Report Abuse Reply » |
| <i>Fed Up wrote:</i>
<quoted text>I guarantee you that this is a psot by the so-called Pastor Virginia. She likes to deflect her wrong doings onto others. Isn't that exactly how that wiley devil operates. Ask her why are they no longer in the Church but now meeting in a Hotel Room . Her son has been charged as a pedophile and I know for a FACT that her daughters were not virgins when they married. Yea, open your books Virginia and let us see your mis-deeds...you want to talk witchcraft...thieves. Virginia is the definition of Jezebel. The only thing her husband is good for is walking around with his chest stuck | | |

Waring Pro Pro Juicerator with Pulp Eject- Waring

Model: JEX450



279.95

[See it](#)

at Sears

Morphy Richards Smooth Food Fusion Blender- Morphy Richards

Powered by Krillion

Elk River Jobs

[Financial Professional Associate](#)

St Louis Park, MN

[Infrastructure Engineer II](#)

Vadnais Heights, MN

[Wedding Photographer](#)

Minneapolis, MN

[Driver needed](#)

Minneapolis, MN

[Fitness Supervisor](#)

St Paul, MN

[Truck Driver](#)

St Paul, MN

[See All Jobs](#)

keywords

location

[Go](#)

Jobs by [SimplyHired](#)

ELK RIVER DATING

out trying to look pretty in his suits. I'm tired of these unholy...so called Pastors; who actually are responsible for so many people leaving the church, and so many who refuse to come. Pimp Preachers!

Irony believe this is post written exactly by fake wanna be pastor Virginia because for one she can't spell and she has no education she has her flunky daughter in law Jennie doing all the typing while she dictates to her what to write and your very right she does like to deflect her wrongs onto others and make them look bad but we all know there is a special place for the likes of her and all who follow her just as she is accountable to God for preaching LIES the ones that know she is preaching these LIES will be held accountable too. Your very much right about her husband he is so hen pecked by her that he allows these LIES to go on. And this is the very thing that makes people not accept Jesus when these pimp preachers pimp the members. They put it to the members that they love them when all they love is their money.

Susie
Sacramento, CA

Thursday Sep 15 #837 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Word wrote:
CHECK THE FRUIT
The Lord said in verse 20 of Matthew 7 that we would know them by their fruits. What are these fruits? Galatians 5:22-24 defines them as being the fruit of the Spirit. "But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance; against such there is no law. And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts." We are told to look at their lives and see if these fruits are predominant in them and examine if they are living the crucified life. Of course, we must allow for imperfections that have not been overcome yet; but we should readily see the fruit of the Spirit in more abundance than the imperfections. One way we can check this is to notice the words that a man speaks. The Scripture says in Matthew 12:33-35, "Either make the tree good, and his fruit good; or else make the tree corrupt, and his fruit corrupt: for the tree is known by his fruit. O generation of vipers, how can ye, being evil, speak good things? for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh. A good man out of the good treasure of the heart bringeth forth good things; and an evil man out of the evil treasure bringeth forth evil things." Proverbs 20:11 says, "Even a child is known by his doings, whether his work be pure, and whether it be right."
I don't know about Genesis church but if you look up the definition of "cult" Solid Rock Church fits it perfectly.
Don't be ignorant yourself by not looking at the lifestyles of these men. No one is trying to judge them or gossip but rather save people from following false prophets.

Thank you for putting it in right perspective and as you stated no one is judging them that is for God to do yet we are here to save people from going to these false cults and yes Genesis is a CULT the only difference from them and Solid Rock is dollar bill got caught and they haven't oh but there day is coming soon the reason why there books are kept is because Jennie the daughter in law tries her best to keep them from the IRS so she will falsify them just to please Virginia

Susie
Sacramento, CA

Thursday Sep 15 #837 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Are you serious wrote:
<quoted text>
What you seem to be forgetting is that a pastor is responsible for setting an example for people to follow. They are held to a different standard in God's eyes, too. No one is perfect, and nobody is here claiming to be, but we are not pastors telling everyone else how they should live while secretly doing horrible and illegal things

Thank you praise the Lord for we know the dirty little secrets that Virginia and her family do behind closed doors

Chad
United States

Thursday Sep 15 #838 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

sorry my last link didnt work. Hopefully this link will..

<http://pa.courts.state.mn.us/CaseDetail.aspx...>

Chad
United States

Thursday Sep 15 #839 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

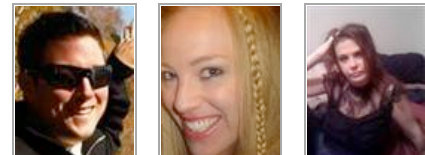
Judged: 2

That link didnt work either..OH WELL..I wouldnt worry too much about the stalling tactict..A jury trial has been set according to the Court Website...He can stall all he wants but I think the Jury will see the truth.

Judy
Minneapolis, MN

Friday Sep 16 #840 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

You are correct Chad, a trial date was set along with rescheduling the pre trial hearing. Therefore he still has the opportunity to accept the plea bargain at the next hearing? As part of the plea bargain he would have to plead guilty to the crime of vulnerable adult abuse? If he will not plead guilty this will go to trial! I think they just went ahead and got the trial date on the court calender. I don't think he will be willing to plead guilty! Both dates are in Dec. so again we are waiting!!



carpediemkris 34 - Elk River, MN
saraenchating 35 - Corcoran, MN
hotspiceyv 40 - Big Lake, MN

I'm a Seeking a Age 25 to 40

[more search filters](#)

[Find my Match](#)

Find a school

Your Zip Code:

Online Campus Both

Subject:

Degree:

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH

Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**

First Name

Last Name

City

State

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO

[Click for news, events and info in Elk River](#)

PERSONAL FINANCE - 12 MONTH CD

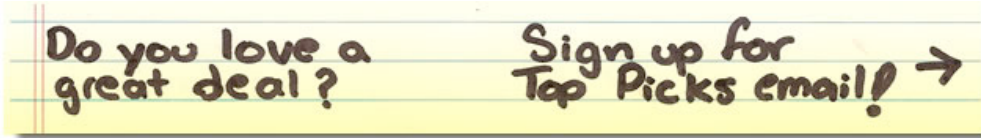
Union National Bank APY: **0.98%**

Min. to Earn APY: **\$5000** | Promo APY: **0.98%**
Last Updated: 09/20/2011

Discover Bank APY: **1.10%**

Min. to Earn APY: **\$2500** | Promo APY: **1.10%**
Last Updated: 09/20/2011

Data Provided by [Informa Research Services](#)



Chad
Bentonville, AR
Friday Sep 16 #841 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Will be prayin Judy..

Andrew Matthews
Iraq
Friday Sep 16 #842 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Judged: 4 3 1

It has been long since I was on here, I think somewhere around the 600 posts area, there is no way I will be able to catch up and reply to every post, even though I would love to, I still find it so sad that [people like](#) GAL are so lost and brainwashed, you can almost hear the hatred in the postings yet they think it is being christ like. I am in Iraq right now and among our various missions I have spent the last week in a vehicle driving all over this country. I have hours upon hours to think and pray as I look upon the country and areas that has so much biblical heritage, people that at one time followed the one true God and now follow idols and false teachings, these people kill in the name of there God, again if God is love and if [the Bible](#) is true, lets look at the fruit of what Bill does, he has no regard for others, only himself. For those who care and want to know, I am doing well and excited for the day I come home and get to spend time with my daughter once again. To all who are members or still believers in Bill, I urge you to invite him and his new wife over to your house for dinner, try to talk to them as friends, test his heart and see who the real Bill is, he hides it well in public but once you get to know who he really is you too will realize he is no were near an example of Christ as he claims to be and certainly not a shephard. Some may criticize me but I will simply say this, I am a human, I make mistakes, I do not claim to be perfect, nor a pastor, nor a shephard. I am a great father, a great husband, and a man that is improving every day. I dont claim to know all the answers but I love people and I love life. I love freedom and fight for it everyday, and just like I am here fighting for our great country I will stand up and defend the helpless or those that cant help themselves. Grandma Ardash is gone, she cant defend herself, Natalia is 4, she can not defend herself, she sadly got put in the middle of this mess due to poor choices made by all parties included. I will spend every resource I have and my whole lifetime if need to be to ensure that my daughter has the best life available to her, as every parent (including Bill) should do for there children. He abandoned us and thinks it is okay to just forget and start over, but didnt even try to start on his own, he stole one of his own kids (mine) family, how is that justifiable at all?

Mindy
Elk River, MN
Friday Sep 16 #843 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)
Judged: 3 3 1

Andrew Matthews wrote:

It has been long since I was on here, I think somewhere around the 600 posts area, there is no way I will be able to catch up and reply to every post, even though I would love to, I still find it so sad that people like GAL are so lost and brainwashed, you can almost hear the hatred in the postings yet they think it is being christ like. I am in Iraq right now and among our various missions I have spent the last week in a vehicle driving all over this country. I have hours upon hours to think and pray as I look upon the country and areas that has so much biblical heritage, people that at one time followed the one true God and now follow idols and false teachings, these people kill in the name of there God, again if God is love and if the Bible is true, lets look at the fruit of what Bill does, he has no regard for others, only himself. For those who care and want to know, I am doing well and excited for the day I come home and get to spend time with my daughter once again. To all who are members or still believers in Bill, I urge you to invite him and his new wife over to your house for dinner, try to talk to them as friends, test his heart and see who the real Bill is, he hides it well in public but once you get to know who he really is you too will realize he is no were near an example of Christ as he claims to be and certainly not a shephard. Some may criticize me but I will simply say this, I am a human, I make mistakes, I do not claim to be perfect, nor a pastor, nor a shephard. I am a great father, a great husband, and a man that is improving every day. I dont claim to know all the answers but I love people and I love life. I love freedom and fight for it everyday, and just like I am here fighting for our great country I will stand up and defend the helpless or those that cant help themselves. Grandma Ardash is gone, she cant defend herself, Natalia is 4, she can not defend herself, she sadly got put in the middle of this mess due to poor choices made by all parties included. I will spend every resource I have and my whole lifetime if need to be to ensure that my daughter has the best life available to her, as every parent (including Bill) should do for there children. He abandoned us and thinks it is okay to just forget and start over, but didnt even try to start on his own, he stole one of his own kids (mine) family, how is that justifiable at all?

I know I'm not your parent, so it's not quite the same, but I am really proud of you. I'm proud of your service to our country, I'm proud of the man you have become, and I am really proud of the decisions you are making. Life hasn't been easy for us, but you are doing an [awesome job](#) working with the hand you were dealt. Natalia is lucky to have you as a dad. I know you will be able to show her the other side of life.

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]

Amount: 200,000 Loan Type: 30 Year Fixed Conforming Search

APARTMENTS [See all]

- Evans Meadows \$910 - \$1,035 Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...
Dove Terrace \$675 - \$799 Call today to see your new home at Do...

ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

- Elk River - Animal Hospitals
Elk River - Cabinet Makers
Elk River - Dentists
Elk River - Car Repair

Search

ELK RIVER COUPONS [See all Coupons]

COUPON OF THE DAY

GameStop - \$10 off Coupon

Save \$10 on any purchase of \$79.99 or more at GameStop.com. Coupon Code: LANDO

FEATURED COUPONS

See coupons from Elk River, MN

Electronics • Women's Apparel • Toys & Games Computers • Furniture • Flowers and more ...

ELK RIVER NEWS

- Traffic stops, threats and burglaries
Q&A: St. Michael-Albertville Superintendent Tal...
9/11 anniversary beckons Alec Henrickson of Elk...
Census snapshots: Few residents own their homes
Restaurants cited for critical violations
Sherburne County to lay off 17 from its jail staff
Short-circuit plans to pull the plug on Energy ...
Police arrest man wanted on warrants after sear...
Terroristic attacks didn't dash all dreams
Hitting the greens to help area food shelves
Get Out: Tim Mahoney, St. Michael Fall Festival...
Sept. 11 ceremony planned at Elk River Public S...

[More Elk River News from Topix »](#)

[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR SEPTEMBER 21



The changeable Moon enters sensitive Cancer and your tenth house of career and reputation; it's time to focus on matters at work. Many of you will be

ex member Genesis
Manteca, CA

Friday Sep 16 #844 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Fed Up wrote:
 <quoted text>I guarantee you that this is a psot by the so-called Pastor Virginia. She likes to deflect her wrong doings onto others. Isn't that exactly how that wiley devil operates. Ask her why are they no longer in the Church but now meeting in a Hotel Room. Her son has been charged as a pedophile and I know for a FACT that her daughters were not virgins when they married. Yea, open your books Virginia and let us see your mis-deeds...you want to talk witchcraft...thieves. Virginia is the definition of Jezebel. The only thing her husband is good for is walking around with his chest stuck out trying to look pretty in his suits. I'm tired of these unholy...so called Pastors; who actually are responsible for so many people leaving the church, and so many who refuse to come. Pimp Preachers!

I would very much like to talk with you regarding a legal matter. You can send me an e-mail at francineniva@yahoo.com

experiencing strong emotions while Pluto adds passion to the Moon's passing; you could feel torn between your family responsibilities and your career ambitions. You may be tempted to blow up at a troublesome co-worker, but don't waste your energy on petty matters.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

Ex Member Genesis
Manteca, CA

Saturday Sep 17 #846 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

The people who claim to be pastors from Genesis World Faith Center are liars and crooks!

Barb K
Elk River, MN

Saturday Sep 17 #847 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 2

GAL I Thursday Sep 8
 Would Jesus be on this website gossiping or slamming ANYONE? Since you care so much about what He would do....

Hear now this, O foolish people, and without understanding; which have eyes, and see not; which have ears, and hear not:Jeremiah 5:21 Do you seriously not hear him slamming ex members all the time? Just open your ears anytime someone chooses to leave the church. He cannot just let people leave he has to justify himself by "slamming" or "gossiping" about them from the pulpit. Please do not look to Matthews as a model of what Jesus would do. That ship sailed a long time ago.

And to Bringing Brimstone: What the heck are you talking about!!!!!!! Mindy is in NO WAY defending her father. Why would she leave the church and post factual information here if she was defending him. She is simply making sure that what is being posted is factual. So that some ignorant people cannot discredit what is being said because some of it is untrue.

Barb K
Elk River, MN

Saturday Sep 17 #848 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Bringing Brimstone my apologies I did not see your apology to Mindy until after I posted.

Mole at SRC
Minneapolis, MN

Saturday Sep 17 #849 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 1 1

Read the book,'The Sociopath Next Door'. A real eyeopener! If you don't recognize \$bill's behavior in those pages you're still a member of SRC.

Susie
Sacramento, CA

Saturday Sep 17 #852 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Mole at SRC wrote:
 Read the book,'The Sociopath Next Door'. A real eyeopener! If you don't recognize \$bill's behavior in those pages you're still a member of SRC.

This book is a must read for anyone that's in a cult church because not only do dollar bill fit this description Virginia Rojas fits this description to a tee

Search For Truth
Manteca, CA

Monday #853 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 1

Are you serious wrote:
 <quoted text>
 What you seem to be forgetting is that a pastor is responsible for setting an example for people to follow. They are held to a different standard in God's eyes, too. No one is perfect, and nobody is here claiming to be, but we are not pastors telling everyone else how they should live while secretly doing horrible and illegal things

I belonged to a church similar to SRC it is Genesis World Faith Center. All they preached was about money, money. Jim Rojas would stand at the pulpit and say when was the last time you bought your pastor a suit, when was the last time you gave your pastor a money handshake and on and on. All they wanted was your money they never spoke about the salvation of the people. They told the church it was their responsibility to bring the people in. They are not even a church registered with the Secretary of State. Anyone

who has left the church are declared evil and the members are told not to speak to them. Virginia threatens them if they do. This is a cult church totally controlled by a jezebel spirit. They move so much because they leave owing the [landlord](#) money and owing PG&E. This church has been sued for non-payment of rent for \$43,450.00. They owe IRS and state money and are running. Are these the fruits of a church operating according to the word of God?

Barbara
Sierra Vista, AZ

Yesterday #854 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 1 1 1

Mary Matthews is my cousin. She was a beautiful being. All 6 of her kids are awesome. I think it's time to forgive. Anger will eat you up. Bill Matthews deserves to have a chance to make things better. If he doesn't choose that path, then avoid him. No amount of drama and trauma is going to change what has happened. And God says to forgive. Andy, I'm so proud of you. Mindy, I'm proud of you as well. You had the balls to stand up for yourselves and your kids. Emily, you're quiet but I believe that you're on the right track. To Chelsea, Rachel and Billy, Jr. I'm proud of you too for following what you believe in. Your mother was proud. Love, Cousin Barb

please
Elk River, MN

Yesterday #855 | [Judge it!](#) | [Report Abuse](#) | [Reply »](#)

Judged: 6 3 1

*Barbara wrote:
Mary Matthews is my cousin. She was a beautiful being. All 6 of her kids are awesome. I think it's time to forgive. Anger will eat you up. Bill Matthews deserves to have a chance to make things better. If he doesn't choose that path, then avoid him. No amount of drama and trauma is going to change what has happened. And God says to forgive. Andy, I'm so proud of you. Mindy, I'm proud of you as well. You had the balls to stand up for yourselves and your kids. Emily, you're quiet but I believe that you're on the right track. To Chelsea, Rachel and Billy, Jr. I'm proud of you too for following what you believe in. Your mother was proud. Love, Cousin Barb*

I agree that anger and unforgiveness can eat you up. However I don't believe everyone is on this page because of anger. I also loved Mary and each one of her kids. For the 3 that have escaped I am grateful that God gave them a way out and for the 3 that are still there I pray their eyes will be opened. This as a cause. To help hurting people find the strength to leave a cult and be there as a support when they do. If your cause is to feed the hungry or bring medicine to the sick you wouldn't move on and forget about it. I am not angry at the people involved but I do care about the victims. You can have more than one cause and this situation is on going. It wasn't just one thing that happened a few years ago that people are still talking about. It is continual and people are still leaving and realizing the truth and they still need support. I personally don't care what Bill does. I hope he repents for all the damage that he has done but if he does or doesn't that won't change the fact that awareness needs to be brought to the issue of cults and people being tricked by Pastors and leaders.

Tell me when this thread is updated: [Remove from my Tracker](#) | [Send me an email](#)
(Registration is not required)

Showing posts 821 - 840 of 843 [< prev page](#) | [next page >](#) [Go to last page](#) | Jump to page:

Type in your comments below

Name
(appears on your post)

Comments

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:



Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the [Terms of Service](#) and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. **Be polite.** Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. [Send us your feedback](#).

5 Users are viewing the Elk River Forum right now

Search the Elk River Forum:

Go

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
rum river inn (Apr '08)	Sep 17	Frankie	20
Dayton appoints two judges in Fourth District	Sep 15	goose	3
MN Who do you support for Auditor in Minnesota in ... (Oct '10)	Sep 14	Arch on larch	60
Big Lake officer embroiled in department contro... (Sep '08)	Sep 12	TLC	29
suicide in big lake (Feb '09)	Sep 2	Resident of Big mistake	6
Families Shocked After Big Lake Murder-Suicide (Mar '09)	Sep 2	Resident of Big mistake	8
drowning in mississippi	Aug 27	Christine	13

Related Topix Forums: [Law](#), [Criminal Defense Law](#)

[See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

If the election were held tomorrow, who would get your vote?

[Vote now on the Election Poll, Sept 2011 Map.](#)

Ads by Glam

Elk River, MN

- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [News](#)
- [Real-Time News](#)
- [Crime](#)
- [Local Sports](#)
- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [White Pages](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Photos](#)
- [Shopping](#)
- [Coupons](#)
- [Real Estate](#)
- [Dating](#)
- [Info](#)
- [Jobs](#)

Explore More Topix

- [Home Page](#)
- [Forums & Polls](#)
- [Most Popular](#)
- [Top Stories](#)
- [Hurricanes](#)
- [US News](#)
- [US cities list](#)
- [World News](#)
- [World countries list](#)
- [Politics](#)
- [Business](#)
- [Sci-Tech](#)
- [Sports](#)
- [Entertainment](#)
- [Music](#)
- [Television](#)
- [People](#)
- [Health](#)
- [Food](#)
- [Life](#)
- [Autos](#)
- [Finance](#)
- [Movies](#)
- [Travel](#)
- [Electronics](#)
- [Home](#)
- [Blogs](#)
- [Offbeat](#)
- [Site Map / All Topics](#)

About Topix

- [About Us](#)
- [Media Kit](#)
- [Feedback?](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Jobs](#)
- [Law Enforcement](#)
- [School Officials](#)
- [Cyber-bullying Resources](#)
- [RSS Newsfeeds](#)
- [Press Room](#)
- [Privacy](#)
- [Terms of Service](#)
- [Weblog](#)

Local Classifieds & Listings

Reach Local customers. Post a classified listing for your business. Promote job, auto, rental, and local event listings.

[Learn more »](#)

Join the Topix Community

- Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics.
- Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown.
- Exchange Personal Messages with other registered users.

[Sign up today! »](#)

Comments made yesterday: 100,469 • Total comments across all topics: 153,157,681

[Feedback?](#)

Copyright ©2011 Topix LLC



SIGN UP FOR A 30-DAY FREE TRIAL



- ELK RIVER
- News
- Forums & Polls
 - Elk River pastor char...
- Real-Time News
- Dating
- Crime
- Obituaries
- Politics
- Local Business
- Local Sports
- Yellow Pages
- White Pages
- Local Entertainment
- Lotto Results
- Photos
- Shopping
- Coupons
- Real Estate
- Jobs

Join the Community! 1 reply

Elk River pastor charged

Posted in the Elk River Forum

Ads by Google

[Legal Marketing Summit](#) - Powerful one-day seminar in MPLS More consults, more clients
DemandQuest.com/LegalEducation

[Dr. David Williams](#) - Get Free Shipping on Orders \$99+ Shop Official Site Today to Save.
www.DrDavidWilliams.com

Read

826 Comments

Remove from my Tracker

More Elk River Discussions »

Share



\$38 Glasses all in!

Includes:
+ Designer Frame
+ Standard Lenses
+ Shipping & Handling

CoastalContacts.com Shop Now

Cuisinart PowerBlend Duet Blender/Food Processor- Cuisinart

Model: BFP-10CH UPC: 862790137508



119.99

See it at Sears

Cuisinart 6-Slice Waffle Maker- Cuisinart

Powered by Krillion

Comments (Page 41)

Showing posts 801 - 820 of 826 < prev page | next page > Go to last page | Jump to page: 41

Bringing brimstone
Grand Marais, MN

Monday Sep 12

#812 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 3 3 3

Mindy wrote:

Interesting that you believe everything you have "heard" from their perspective. Not one time have any of them asked me to see my children. Why don't you have questions about me or for me? Because you are just believing the lies they are telling you about me.

I have a question...how much money did your father collect shearing the Lords sheep? How can he have so much money to travel the world and bring back illegals, when he won't even pay his taxes, or the taxes of his workers at his auto repair business? Do you close your eyes to his dishonesty, or are you a part of this money making shame of a church? How much money have you received from your father that had been given by others to help the poor and helpless? Do you hope to take his place, when he finds a new flock behind the walls of Stillwater, or St. Cloud prison?

Robert Larsen

Monday Sep 12

#813 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1

@Bringing brimstone:

The quote that you posted from Mindy was written to someone who is still in the church. Mindy was a victim of this thing, not a perpetrator. She has seen through the errors of SRC. She is not a part of it. She has paid a price for her decision to do the right thing and leave. It has been difficult and painful for her. There is no reason for her to give anyone answers for anything that has been done there.

Elk River Jobs

[Financial Professional Associate](#)

St Louis Park, MN

[Truck Driver](#)

St Paul, MN

[Imagery Analyst](#)

Rosemount, MN

[Sr. R&D Process Engineer](#)

Saint Paul, MN

[Infrastructure Engineer II](#)

Vadnais Heights, MN

[Intelligence Analyst](#)

Rosemount, MN

See All Jobs

keywords

location



Jobs by SimplyHired

ELK RIVER DATING

Bringing brimstone
Grand Marais, MN

Monday Sep 12 #814 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Robert Larsen wrote:
@Bringing brimstone:
The quote that you posted from Mindy was written to someone who is still in the church. Mindy was a victim of this thing, not a perpetrator. She has seen through the errors of SRC. She is not a part of it. She has paid a price for her decision to do the right thing and leave. It has been difficult and painful for her. There is no reason for her to give anyone answers for anything that has been done there.

I stand corrected, and am sorry for the mistake. I too know people from this church, and see the control Matthews has over them. I also am aware of the wrong, legally, and morally, that he is doing. I hope that Bill Matthews will have to give answers in a court of law. I am working with a few members who are still in the church to testify to what they know, and documents they may have to put this man where he belongs. Thank you.

Mole at SRC
Orick, MO

Monday Sep 12 #815 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 3

'GAL' is acting as taught; she/he is a member of SRC and when reading forum comments is convicted by others comments/experiences at SRC (or other similar cults). She/he feels compelled to strike out at those who speak the truth because it so dramatically conflicts with cult teachings. It frightens her/him because inwardly it causes confusion and to question their 'leader'. 'GAL' is frightened and confused and needs our prayers.

Bringing brimstone
Grand Marais, MN

Tuesday Sep 13 #816 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 2

Prayers are also needed for those whose eyes have been opened to the misdeeds of this man. Gathering information, and recordings takes time, and courage. Law enforcement is more then willing to help shine light on this darkness, but it will take time. Thanks to those who are working with us. I will say no more at this time.

Robin
Osseo, MN

Tuesday Sep 13 #817 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 2 1

Bringing brimstone wrote:
<quoted text>
I stand corrected, and am sorry for the mistake. I too know people from this church, and see the control Matthews has over them. I also am aware of the wrong, legally, and morally, that he is doing. I hope that Bill Matthews will have to give answers in a court of law. I am working with a few members who are still in the church to testify to what they know, and documents they may have to put this man where he belongs. Thank you.

So very kind of you to apologize. However, I am quite concerned about your previous comments; you say you are aware of the wrong, legally and morally that Bill is doing and you are working with current members to testify but you are quick to judge Mindy as though you have no clue what has been going on for a very long time. As far as ever lashing out at an abusers victim...Shame on you. All of Bill's children obeyed thier father and trusted he was leading them to the path of righteousness.

Hopeful
Sartell, MN

Wednesday #818 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »


Bringing brimstone wrote:
Prayers are also needed for those whose eyes have been opened to the misdeeds of this man. Gathering information, and recordings takes time, and courage. Law enforcement is more then willing to help shine light on this darkness, but it will take time. Thanks to those who are working with us. I will say no more at this time.

I believe it will be most difficult to pursue charges against "dollar bill" regarding the financial area, b/c we all gave of our own free will, manipulated, yes, guilted into giving everything, yes, but still we did it of our own free will. It sure would be nice if that man he stole many dollars from in cash and car parts would come forward, he surely does have a case that the authorities would be able to pursue. But apparently this man doesn't feel it is biblically correct to take a fellow believer to court? Its sad how many ppl do not truely understand the word.


Susie
Stockton, CA

Wednesday #819 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »


Robert Larsen wrote:
<quoted text>
Gossip is one thing, but when known lies and abuse are exposed, that is good for everyone, including the liars and abusers. When pastors lie and abuse people that should be exposed. We should not overlook sin, lies and abuse that is carried out by clergy. Please consider Ephesians 5:11, "And do not participate in the unfruitful deeds of darkness, but instead even expose them". There is far too much abuse and false prophecy that is overlooked. One of the greatest



Lisa9414
28 - Elk River, MN



Rick63391
28 - Albertville, MN



brittyd33
33 - Andover, MN

I'm a Seeking a Age to

[more search filters](#)

Find my Match

Find a school

Your Zip Code:

Online Campus Both

Subject:

Degree:

Submit

ELK RIVER PEOPLE SEARCH

Addresses and phone numbers for **FREE**

First Name


Last Name

City


State

Find

ELK RIVER NEWS, EVENTS & INFO



Click for news, events and info in Elk River



Map data ©2011 Google

PERSONAL FINANCE - MONEY MARKET/SAVINGS

Discover Bank APY: **1.10%**

Min. to Earn APY: **\$500** | Promo APY: **1.10%**
Last Updated: 09/13/2011

FNBO DIRECT APY: **0.85%**

Min. to Earn APY: **\$1** | Promo APY: **0.85%**
Last Updated: 09/15/2011

examples of that is Benny Hinn. He has given numerous false prophecies and there are people who still idolize him. That happens on a smaller scale in local churches. Many people will overlook so much and continue to defend charlatans. We do need to be careful about spreading hearsay, but those who have been the victims of abusive clergy need to expose them. If they continue to follow sinful preachers, they are guilty of sin, too. The thing that really amazes me, is the way some preachers can commit so much sin and still have a loyal following.

I totally agree gossip is something that is very different I don't believe the people here are gossiping they are telling the truth of what happened to them and what is happening to others that are associated with these pastors and there lies. I am going to keep telling anyone who wants to listen and I am going to keep posting about the lies and deceit that they are doing to the body of Christ

Great deals delivered hot to your inbox!



Top Picks

Sign Up >

Praying for you
San Francisco, CA

Wednesday #820 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 5 3 2

To the two ex-members of Genesis (Susie and ex member of Genesis) you seem to have become so filled with offense you have completely forgotten the word. Remember "judge not lest you be judged", there is no man perfect, no man that hasn't been innocent but accused of being guilty a time or two in their life, no man that has been guilty but said they were innocent a time or two in their life, no man that hasn't apologized for their mistake but still been ridiculed for what they did, no man is perfect, no pastor is perfect they just are called differently and have different responsibilities. Have you ever noticed it's in mans nature to accuse someone of doing wrong even though that person was just ignorant in that area.

We need to remember and not be distracted from the word, I'm sure the devil would love to get you so caught up in offense that you forget that one of the seven things God hates is discord among the brethren, and yet here we are bashing the body of Christ. No one is being helped.

You must ask the question, you attended the church with no issue never having a complaint until you walk out the door, you go on trips, say "I love you pastor I'll never leave God has called me here", I

know that God has blessed me so that I can support the vision"; but remember whatever we sow we shall reap, you should that someone doesn't open up a site and begin to judge you for the wrongs you have committed in your lives, hypothetically what if you were on disability but not reporting that you had opened a cleaning business and were earning money, hypothetically what if you didn't keep your business license current because you were collecting disability, or what if you built a room in the back of your house and didn't get permits from the city to do so, or what if you hired men to do work on your house an then didn't pay them, or what if you hired contractors who had no license to work on your house, or hypothetically what if you had marijuana in your home for medical purposes but were sharing with your family illegally, or hypothetically what if you were on section 8 and weren't reporting your income, or if you got married to a man who makes good money but didn't report the changes to section 8???

Anything can be twisted and made to sound like it favors them, I am sure the alcoholic loves the verse that says Jesus first miracle was he turned water into wine.

I hope that someone doesn't turn all your mistakes into a public debate for all to see and judge, or twist them into something that they are not. Or use your ignorance in an area to fault you.

We must be very careful not to be lead away unknowingly, such as calling churches a cult and saying it's witchcraft their being brainwashed, but what are you doing ? Gossiping which is witchcraft.

Word
Elk River, MN

Wednesday #821 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 4 1

@Praying for you: Do you actually read the Word for yourself or do you just attend one of these "cults"? You sound very brainwashed to me. First of all the Bible does not call gossip witchcraft and you sound like you are quoting a Pastor that uses a technique called "DEFLECTION" to deflect negative attention away from his misdeeds and call attention to the people that are exposing his misdeeds. Since you feel it is important to no forget the Word I would urge you to consider the following:
1 Thessalonians 5:21: "Prove all things; hold fast that which is good."

To recognize false prophets we must heed the above verse and "prove all things." One

Data Provided by Informa Research Services

MORTGAGES [See current mortgage rates]

Amount: 200,000 Loan Type: 30 Year Fixed Conforming

Search

APARTMENTS [See all] powered by apartments.com

Dove Terrace
\$675 - \$950
Call today to see your new home at Do...

Evans Meadows
\$880 - \$1,005
Walk to the NEW Light Rail Station in...


ELK RIVER YELLOW PAGES [See all]

Elk River - Wine Bars
Elk River - Outdoor Sports
Elk River - Dentists
Elk River - Car Repair

Search

ELK RIVER COUPONS [See all Coupons]

COUPON OF THE DAY
Mixbook - 30% off Coupon

 Save 30% on Photo Books, Photo Cards, Scrapbooks, Yearbooks and Calendar purchases of \$49 or more from MixBook.com.
Coupon Code: MX3049

FEATURED COUPONS


See coupons from Elk River, MN
Electronics • Women's Apparel • Toys & Games Computers • Furniture • Flowers and more ...

ELK RIVER NEWS

- Q&A: St. Michael-Albertville Superintendent Tal...
- 9/11 anniversary beckons Alec Henrickson of Elk...
- Census snapshots: Few residents own their homes
- Restaurants cited for critical violations
- Sherburne County to lay off 17 from its jail staff
- Short-circuit plans to pull the plug on Energy ...
- Police arrest man wanted on warrants after sear...
- Terroristic attacks didn't dash all dreams
- Hitting the greens to help area food shelves
- Get Out: Tim Mahoney, St. Michael Fall Festival...
- Sept. 11 ceremony planned at Elk River Public S...
- On-a-Stick Spiciness for Brave Fair-Goers

[More Elk River News from Topix »](#)
[See news from Newspaper Archives »](#)

DAILY HOROSCOPE FOR SEPTEMBER 15

 Cancer

does not arrive at being an overcomer until he first learns the all important lesson of testing or "proving" the issues of this life. In the hour that we live there are so many things that are false and evil. We must be constantly on guard and "prove" or test things, lest we become ensnared by something that is wicked. Cults are spreading. Many Christians are being deceived and have accepted their practices without even being aware of their evil. The Lord warns us of these false teachers and tells us to beware of them.

Matthew 7:15-23, we find Jesus gives us the guideline for determining false prophets: "Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles? Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit. A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit. Every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them. GOD'S STANDARD, THE BIBLE

Certainly, we are admonished to be on guard. However, some go to such extremes as to become narrow-minded and closed to truths in the name of not gossiping or not judging. What should our role as Christians be in regard to acceptance of a new thought, idea or doctrine? We are told to prove all things. How do we prove things? All true Christians are in agreement that our standard is the Word of God, the Bible. God left us this Book as a reference, standard, or gauge so we could know whether something is good or evil, truth or error, right or wrong. (2 Timothy 3:16-17: "All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: That the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works.") One of our major faults as Christians is that we tend to quote men on certain subjects instead of referring to the Book God gave us. We recognize that God gave us men to lead us into the truths of God, but our problem becomes who are the true men of God and who are the false ones that Christ warned us about? Sometimes we tend to evaluate men according to the size of their ministries, their popularity with men, or their endowment of certain gifts, etc.

Your efforts are apparent and appreciated today; don't give up, even if you feel like you're not making much progress. You are likely to be recognized for your attention to duty and the fine job you do, so be patient. If you're feeling stressed out, take a brisk walk this evening. Release your energy creatively and positively.

[Get your Horoscope »](#)

Sponsored links

- [Find a Contractor](#)
Get Elk River, MN contractors estimates Fast quotes from pre-screened contractors
- [Find a Local Lawyer](#)
Find a local Lawyer through Lawyers.com
- [Best local coupons in Elk River](#)
- [Homes For Sale By Owner](#)
Learn how to sell your home yourself from the largest for sale by owner site.
- [Get an Electric Quote Today](#)
Find a Local Electrician on the Nation's #1 Electricians Directory
www.elocalelectricians.com

Word
Elk River, MN

Wednesday #822 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 3 1

CHECK THE FRUIT
The Lord said in verse 20 of Matthew 7 that we would know them by their fruits. What are these fruits? Galatians 5:22-24 defines them as being the fruit of the Spirit. "But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance: against such there is no law. And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts." We are told to look at their lives and see if these fruits are predominant in them and examine if they are living the crucified life. Of course, we must allow for imperfections that have not been overcome yet; but we should readily see the fruit of the Spirit in more abundance than the imperfections. One way we can check this is to notice the words that a man speaks. The Scripture says in Matthew 12:33-35, "Either make the tree good, and his fruit good; or else make the tree corrupt, and his fruit corrupt: for the tree is known by his fruit. O generation of vipers, how can ye, being evil, speak good things? for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh. A good man out of the good treasure of the heart bringeth forth good things: and an evil man out of the evil treasure bringeth forth evil things." Proverbs 20:11 says, "Even a child is known by his doings, whether his work be pure, and whether it be right." I don't know about Genesis church but if you look up the definition of "cult" Solid Rock Church fits it perfectly. Don't be ignorant yourself by not looking at the lifestyles of these men. No one is trying to judge them or gossip but rather save people from following false prophets.

Nate
Snoqualmie, WA

Yesterday #823 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 2

@Word, thank you! You know a tree by its fruit. Look around you as you sit and listen to the same get rich by giving speech you've heard time after time. "Give to pay the church bills, and God will pay your bills " How's that working for ya? Your house paid off yet? Still even have your house? Is the church paid off? If you sew into bad ground, what do you get? Think on these things a moment, prove it out. A just church will show where every penny is, I double dog dare you to ask to see the books :)

FYI
Minneapolis, MN

Yesterday #824 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1

REMINDER: Dollar Bill's pretrial hearing is Thurs. 8 A.M. He has been offered a plea bargain. Bill would have to plead guilty to vulnerable adult abuse in exchange for a stay of imposition during which time he would have to comply with the courts parameters and

then would be entered as a misdemeanor instead of a felony? If he refuses to plead guilty it will go forward to a trial with jury selection. We would appreciate everyones prayers that God's justice be served!! Regardless of the outcome we have the evidence and know exactly what happened. THIS BEHAVIOR SHOULD NEVER BE ASSOCIATED WITH SOMEONE WHO CALLS THEMSELF A PASTOR! By their fruits ye shall know them!!!!

Are you serious
Chicago, IL

Yesterday #825 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 5

“ Praying for you wrote:

To the two ex-members of Genesis (Susie and ex member of Genesis) you seem to have become so filled with offense you have completely forgotten the word. Remember "judge not lest you be judged", there is no man perfect, no man that hasn't been innocent but accused of being guilty a time or two in their life, no man that has been guilty but said they were innocent a time or two in their life, no man that hasn't apologized for their mistake but still been ridiculed for what they did, no man is perfect, no pastor is perfect they just are called differently and have different responsibilities. Have you ever noticed it's in mans nature to accuse someone of doing wrong even though that person was just ignorant in that area.

We need to remember and not be distracted from the word, I'm sure the devil would love to get you so caught up in offense that you forget that one of the seven things God hates is discord among the brethren, and yet here we are bashing the body of Christ. No one is being helped.

You must ask the question, you attended the church with no issue never having a complaint until you walk out the door, you go on trips, say "I love you pastor I'll never leave God has called me here", "I

know that God has blessed me so that I can support the vision"; but remember whatever we sow we shall reap, you should that someone doesn't open up a site and begin to judge you for the wrongs you have committed in your lives, hypothetically what if you were on disability but not reporting that you had opened a cleaning business and were earning money, hypothetically what if you didn't keep your business license current because you were collecting disability, or what if you built a room in the back of your house and didn't get permits from the city to do so, or what if you hired men to do work on your house an then didn't pay them, or what if you hired contractors who had no license to work on your house, or hypothetically what if you had marijuana in your home for medical purposes but were sharing with your family illegally, or hypothetically what if you were on section 8 and weren't reporting your income, or if you got married to a man who makes good money but didn't report the changes to section 8???

Anything can be twisted and made to sound like it favors them, lam sure the alcoholic loves the verse that says Jesus first miracle was he turned water into wine.

I hope that someone doesn't turn all your mistakes into a public debate for all to see and judge, or twist them into something that they are not. Or use your ignorance in an area to fault you.

We must be very careful not to be lead away unknowingly, such as calling churches a cult and saying it's witchcraft their being brainwashed, but what are you doing ? Gossiping which is witchcraft.

What you seem to be forgetting is that a pastor is responsible for setting an example for people to follow. They are held to a different standard in God's eyes, too. No one is perfect, and nobody is here claiming to be, but we are not pastors telling everyone else how they should live while secretly doing horrible and illegal things

Susie
Stockton, CA

20 hrs ago #826 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

“ Praying for you wrote:

To the two ex-members of Genesis (Susie and ex member of Genesis) you seem to have become so filled with offense you have completely forgotten the word. Remember "judge not lest you be judged", there is no man perfect, no man that hasn't been innocent but accused of being guilty a time or two in their life, no man that has been guilty but said they were innocent a time or two in their life, no man that hasn't apologized for their mistake but still been ridiculed for what they did, no man is perfect, no pastor is perfect they just are called differently and have different responsibilities. Have you ever noticed it's in mans nature to accuse someone of doing wrong even though that person was just ignorant in that area.

We need to remember and not be distracted from the word, I'm sure the devil would love to get you so caught up in offense that you forget that one of the seven things God hates is discord among the brethren, and yet here we are bashing the body of Christ. No one is being helped.

You must ask the question, you attended the church with no issue never having a complaint until you walk out the door, you go on trips, say "I love you pastor I'll never leave God has called me here", "I

know that God has blessed me so that I can support the vision"; but remember whatever we sow we shall reap, you should that someone doesn't open up a site and begin to judge you for the wrongs you have committed in your lives, hypothetically what if you were on disability but not reporting that you had opened a cleaning business and were earning money, hypothetically what if you didn't keep your business license current because you were collecting disability, or what if you built a room in the back of your house and didn't get permits from the city to do so, or what if you hired men to do work on your house an then didn't pay them, or what if you hired contractors who had no license to work on your house, or hypothetically what if you had marijuana in your home for medical purposes but were sharing with your family illegally, or hypothetically what if you were on section 8 and weren't reporting your income, or if you got married to a man who makes good money but didn't report the changes to section 8???

Anything can be twisted and made to sound like it favors them, lam sure the alcoholic loves the verse that says Jesus first miracle was he turned water into wine.

I hope that someone doesn't turn all your mistakes into a public debate for all to see and judge, or twist them into something that they are not. Or use your ignorance in an area to fault you.

We must be very careful not to be lead away unknowingly, such as calling churches a

*cult and saying it's witchcraft their being brainwashed, but what are you doing ?
Gossiping which is witchcraft.*

First of all Praying for you you are still very much brainwashed by this cult mess when I was at this so called church I complained only to God for he knew what was going on and still knows what is truth vs fiction. And what you are talking about is fiction and lies you need the REAL WORD OF GOD not the watered down version that your so called pastors are preaching to you, I am the one who will be praying for you because, your the one who is deceived even the bible says not to trust a false prophet and to stay away from cults you know deep in your heart this is a CULT anytime people that leave are not allowed to talk to the others that stayed on its a cult, this is just how jim jones was able to fool many I am the one who is going to pray for you because the devil has you locked up in something that is not of God but of the devil and how can you say sow discard when the members and the Pastors wife does a pretty good job of that themselves all the backstabbing and lying while in the pulpit and the deceit oh come on give me a break

Susie
Stockton, CA

20 hrs ago

#827 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »



Nate wrote:

*@Word, thank you! You know a tree by its fruit. Look around you as you sit and listen to the same get rich by giving speech you've heard time after time. "Give to pay the church bills, and God will pay your bills " How's that working for ya? Your house paid off yet? Still even have your house? Is the church paid off?
If you sew into bad ground, what do you get?
Think on these things a moment, prove it out.
A just church will show where every penny is, I double dog dare you to ask to see the books :)*

Yes I agree ask to see the books and you will see a different side of these pastors they will tell you to leave there church.

Rita
Saint Michael, MN

10 hrs ago

#828 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Since we're so concerned about lies, I've seen her headstone....

Judy Leonard wrote:

*@deewynar The people who are posting on this blog are relating first hand personal experiences. THIS CULT LEADERS wife that died of cancer and moved to heaven was my sister. It was my 94 yr old mother's money he used for months instead of paying her nursing home. I have documentable evidence of this crime and that is why it has gone this far in court. This is a felony if sentenced. He took thousands of dollars over a period of many months. This cult leader received thousands of dollars at her funeral from pastors to pay for expenses following my sisters death and to this day not a cent of her funeral was paid for nor is there a headstone on her grave. He married his sons ex wife and ruined his entire familys dynamics. I have other PERSONAL information I will not post on this site that I personally know is true. This man has exhibited criminal immoral and perverse behavior. Doesn't the Word tell us that by their fruits ye shall know them?? How is causing people to lose their homes and businesses acceptable as a shepard of God's sheep??We are praying for this man, but when a crime has been committed against a vulnerable adult you do not ignore this just because he calls himself a pastor!!We are to report crimes and especially when it's committed against your 94 yr old mother! I do not know how much more first hand this information could be and I am grieved that our family has had to experience any of this following Mary's death!! The Word tells us to obey the laws of the land and not paying in withholding for employees or property taxes is not acceptable behavior for someone that calls themself a christian. This church has all the signs of a cult and is very spiritually abusive!! Just because you talk about a problem does not make you a part of the problem. Actually that is an earmarker of a Cult. It's called the "Don't Talk Rule" We have every right to post first hand and VERY PERSONAL INFORMAION and will continue to do so!!
GAL - The headstone was only placed recently - At the time Judy Leonard wrote that posting, the headstone was not there. Therefore, she wasn't lying.*

Nate
Snoqualmie, WA

9 hrs ago

#829 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Anybody at the courthouse?

Chad
Bentonville, AR

9 hrs ago

#830 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

According to what I see he is set up for a Jury Trial..

<http://pa.courts.state.mn.us/CaseDetail.aspx...>

Fed Up
Istanbul, Turkey

9 hrs ago

#831 | Judge it! | Report Abuse | Reply »

Judged: 1 1



Praying for you wrote:

To the two ex-members of Genesis (Susie and ex member of Genesis) you seem to have become so filled with offense you have completely forgotten the word. Remember "judge not lest you be judged", there is no man perfect, no man that hasn't been innocent but accused of being guilty a time or two in their life, no man that has been guilty but said they were innocent a time or two in their life, no man that hasn't

apologized for their mistake but still been ridiculed for what they did, no man is perfect, no pastor is perfect they just are called differently and have different responsibilities. Have you ever noticed it's in mans nature to accuse someone of doing wrong even though that person was just ignorant in that area.

We need to remember and not be distracted from the word, I'm sure the devil would love to get you so caught up in offense that you forget that one of the seven things God hates is discord among the brethren, and yet here we are bashing the body of Christ. No one is being helped.

You must ask the question, you attended the church with no issue never having a complaint until you walk out the door, you go on trips, say "I love you pastor I'll never leave God has called me here", "I know that God has blessed me so that I can support the vision"; but remember whatever we sow we shall reap, you should that someone doesn't open up a site and begin to judge you for the wrongs you have committed in your lives, hypothetically what if you were on disability but not reporting that you had opened a cleaning business and were earning money, hypothetically what if you didn't keep your business license current because you were collecting disability, or what if you built a room in the back of your house and didn't get permits from the city to do so, or what if you hired men to do work on your house an then didn't pay them, or what if you hired contractors who had no license to work on your house, or hypothetically what if you had marijuana in your home for medical purposes but were sharing with your family illegally, or hypothetically what if you were on section 8 and weren't reporting your income, or if you got married to a man who makes good money but didn't report the changes to section 8???

Anything can be twisted and made to sound like it favors them, lam sure the alcoholic loves the verse that says Jesus first miracle was he turned water into wine.

I hope that someone doesn't turn all your mistakes into a public debate for all to see and judge, or twist them into something that they are not. Or use your ignorance in an area to fault you.

We must be very careful not to be lead away unknowingly, such as calling churches a cult and saying it's witchcraft their being brainwashed, but what are you doing ? Gossiping which is witchcraft.

I guarantee you that this is a psot by the so-called Pastor Virginia. She likes to deflect her wrong doings onto others. Isn't that exactly how that wiley devil operates. Ask her why are they no longer in the Church but now meeting in a Hotel Room. Her son has been charged as a pedophile and I know for a FACT that her daughters were not virgins when they married. Yea, open your books Virginia and let us see your mis-deeds...you want to talk witchcraft...thieves. Virginia is the definition of Jezebel. The only thing her husband is good for is walking around with his chest stuck out trying to look pretty in his suits. I'm tired of these unholy...so called Pastors; who actually are responsible for so many people leaving the church, and so many who refuse to come. Pimp Preachers!

Tell me when this thread is updated: Remove from my Tracker | Send me an email
 (Registration is not required)

Showing posts 801 - 820 of 826 < prev page | next page > Go to last page | Jump to page: 41

Type in your comments below

Name (appears on your post)

Comments

Characters left: 4000

Type the numbers you see in the image on the right:



Please note by clicking on "Post Comment" you acknowledge that you have read the [Terms of Service](#) and the comment you are posting is in compliance with such terms. **Be polite.** Inappropriate posts may be removed by the moderator. [Send us your feedback](#).

7 Users are viewing the **Elk River Forum** right now

Search the Elk River Forum:

Topic	Updated	Last By	Comments
Dayton appoints two judges in Fourth District	43 min	goose	3
MN Who do you support for Auditor in Minnesota in ... (Oct '10)	21 hr	Arch on larch	60
Big Lake officer embroiled in department contro... (Sep '08)	Sep 12	TLC	29
rum river inn (Apr '08)	Sep 4	Rachel	19
suicide in big lake (Feb '09)	Sep 2	Resident of Big mistake	6
Families Shocked After Big Lake Murder-Suicide (Mar '09)	Sep 2	Resident of Big mistake	8
drowning in mississippi	Aug 27	Christine	13

Related Topix Forums: [Law, Criminal Defense Law](#) [See all threads in the Elk River forum »](#)

Do you feel safer in the 10 years since 9/11? [Vote now on the 9/11 Anniversary Map.](#)

Ads by Glam

<p>Elk River, MN</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Forums & Polls News Real-Time News Crime Local Sports Yellow Pages White Pages Entertainment Photos Shopping Coupons Real Estate Dating Info Jobs 	<p>Explore More Topix</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Home Page Forums & Polls Most Popular Top Stories Hurricanes US News US cities list World News World countries list Politics Business Sci-Tech Sports Entertainment Music 	<p>About Topix</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Television People Health Food Life Blogs Offbeat Site Map / All Topics 	<p>Advertise with Topix</p> <p>Reach local customers. Engage a specific demographic. Maximize business-to-business opportunities. Topix can deliver your message.</p> <p>Learn more »</p> <p>Join the Topix Community</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Create your own profile, complete with quick links to your favorite topics. ■ Personalize your forum posts with your photo and hometown. <p>Sign up today! »</p>
---	--	---	---

Comments made yesterday: 96,851 · Total comments across all topics: 152,678,908

[Feedback?](#)

